Gc
929.2
M139m
1151711

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01318 0705

475 - $10,0

Ack.

AUG 20 1932

Biblio

M83d

B.R. #26

Index Dup. ✓

Mem

THE McCUTCHEON [CUTCHEON] FAMILY RECORDS

Allied Families

of

McClary, Tripp, Brown and Critchett

Also

MAYFLOWER LINE OF MARIE AMNIE WARNER (MRS. BYRON M.
CUTCHEON) THROUGH WARNER, COOPER, ROCKWELL,
FOOTE, WHITNEY, TREAT, CANFIELD, CLARK,
WILLOUGHBY, HOTCHKISS, IVES, COOK,
BUELL, FITCH TO GOVERNOR
BRADFORD.

and

ANCESTRY OF BETSEY WEBSTER CARR (MRS. LEWIS M. CUTCHEON) TO GEORGE
CARR, FOUNDER OF SALISBURY, MASSACHUSETTS, AND TO AQUILA
CHASE OF HAMPTON, NEW HAMPSHIRE, THROUGH CARR,
WEBSTER, STUART, BREWER, HUDSON, FORD,
EDWARDS, MORRILL, WALDO, COGSWELL,
MORSE, PERLEY, CHASE.

Compiled by

FLORENCE McCUTCHEON McKEE, (MRS. S. W.)

1931

Copyright, 1931
Florence McCutcheon McKee (Mrs. S. W.)
Grand Rapids, Michigan

COMMONWEALTH PRINTING COMPANY
Grand Rapids, Michigan

INTRODUCTION

1151711

The compiler of this McCutcheon (Cutcheon) family history desires to acknowledge her indebtedness to her father, Lewis M. Cutcheon, and his youngest brother, General Byron M. Cutcheon. Lewis M. Cutcheon kept a diary and in 1849, on a visit to his father, transcribed many family records. Byron M. Cutcheon left to his son, Charles T. M. Cutcheon, of Washington, D. C., several volumes of written family histories. From these the compiler has drawn much essential information. She has, nevertheless, proved all that could be proven by histories, vital records of towns, churches, probate and land records.

The title of this book requires some explanation. Originally, "McCutcheon" was the name of the family which went from Dumfries, Scotland, to near Londonderry, Ireland, and from there came to New England. After Dr. Lewis McCutcheon graduated from the University of New York City, he traveled and lectured with Dr. Calvin Cutter, a once-noted physiologist, and for reasons of professional convenience, then and always afterwards, wrote his name "Lewis M. Cutcheon." Three of his younger brothers, who at different times were associated with him, followed his example, writing their names Franklin M. Cutcheon, Sullivan M. Cutcheon and Byron M. Cutcheon, respectively. In later years some of their descendants again have used the name "McCutcheon." Hence, the necessity of the title "McCutcheon (Cutcheon) Family Records."

Ample opportunity has been given to all living members of the family to furnish their family records and to include their mothers' ancestries as well, but few have sent such ancestries to the compiler.

As a labor of love for her aunt, Marie Amnie Warner (Mrs. B. M. Cutcheon), the compiler has traced Mrs. Cutcheon's ancestry to the immigrant ancestor on all lines and has proven records for membership in Mayflower Descendants Society. She also has inserted her own mother's records, tracing to George Carr, Founder and Patriot of Salisbury, Mass.

The greatest care to avoid mistakes has been taken and members of each branch have been given copy to correct.

"New Hampshire Genealogies," the "Granite Monthly," "History of Old Chester," by Benjamin Chase, all pertinent published Genealogies, Savage's "Genealogical Dictionary," "The New England Historical Genealogical Register," "Mayflower Descendants' Magazine," and other authorities have been consulted, especially the old probate and land records now kept in the New Hampshire Historical building at Concord, N. H. The compiler acknowledges a special indebtedness to the Secretary of State's assistant, Miss Etha Sargent, who made the valuable double-card catalogue of these old records

THE McCUTCHEON (CUTCHEON) FAMILY RECORDS

Compiled from records kept by Dr. Lewis M. Cutcheon and General Byron M. Cutcheon, proven and compiled by Florence McCutcheon McKee (Mrs. S. Wallace) from deeds, probate, church, tombstone and town records, found principally in the State House and the New Hampshire Historical Society at Concord, New Hampshire.

The McCutcheon family is Ulster Scotch. They left Scotland in the reign of King James VI (I of England) and removed to the North of Ireland, near Londonderry. From this Presbyterian Colony came much of the enterprise of New Hampshire.

In trying to trace the family back to their Scottish Clan, we received the following letters from C. C. MacClaughry, residing in 1928 in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He has made a study of the Scotch plaids and clans.

"The question of tribal descent and alliances in the Highlands of Scotland is sometimes most perplexing, because of the many changes which war and poverty brought about. Therefore, there are various origins given various families, especially of broken clans, which, while anciently they have been powerful and possessed chiefs descended from some known ancestor, who gave them their patronymic, have in the later centuries attached themselves as followers to some powerful chief of surviving and successful clans. Thus some authorities, as Mr. Frank Adams, who in 1896 published his work on the clans entitled, 'What is My Tartan,' attributed the name of McCutcheon to the McLeods of Assynt;

while other writers call the McCutcheons a sept of the great clan McDonald. Both may be right, each taken from his own viewpoint. They may have taken the protection of the McLeods of Assynt in troublous times, that is a portion of them may; but I find that Mac-an-t-siomach, who was a contributor to the 'Celtic Monthly,' a Gaelic-English publication which flourished in Glasgow many years, claims that the McHutcheons or McCutcheons came originally from the McDonald. I am inclined to believe that Mc-an-t-siomach is correct in his claim.

"Mr. Adams, while a student of Highland antiquities, has for many years (since 1900) been a factor in a large coffee company, or plantation, in the Island of Java. The other, who calls himself Mac-an-t-siomach, has lived in Scotland, and to my observation was a deeper and more accurate student of such matters. He also enjoyed the real access to ancient records into which he went with great care and thoroughness. So, while the later alliances of the McCutcheons is undoubtedly given to the ancient branch of the great clan Leod, I believe that they originated among the McDonalds."

Second letter of C. C. MacClaughry to Mrs. F. McKee:

"I find that McHutcheon and McCutcheon are one and the same. The name is a double patronymic. Mac means son. Hutcheon means a son of Hugh of Eoghn the Gaelic; in English, the son of Hugh. You belong to the McLeods of Assynt, one of the principal septs of the clan McLeod. It is a branch of the McLeods of Lewis. Your distinctive family, then, originated on the mainland of Scotland and around Loch Assynt, which is in the western part of Scotland, latitude 56 degrees. The plaid, also the coat-of-arms, is the same as that of the McLeods. This particular branch of the McCutcheon family came from the mainland of Scotland, living for a time in the north of Ireland during the reign of King James VII; then they came to New Hampshire and settled Londonderry or Derry, as often called, about the year 1719."

Lewis and Byron M. Cutcheon obtained their first information regarding the early history of their ancestors from two older cousins. One letter from Betsey Ayer Ingalls, daughter of Judith McCutcheon, who married Capt. John Ayer of Bristol, N. H. She wrote, 1885, from Manchester, N. H. One letter from Lyman Marden, son of Jane McCutcheon, who married William Jonathan Marden, and lived in Haverhill, N. H. He wrote in 1887.

The letters contain about the same information, only Lyman gave an interesting account of the early trials of Phaedris McCutcheon, Jr., to obtain an education, when left without parents and only one sister, in care of an uncle, who bound Phaedris out to a man by the name of Bartlett. When one day Mr. Bartlett was away from home, Phaedris, who was not allowed to attend school as the Bartlett children were, went that half day just to see what children did at school. When Bartlett came home he took to horsewhipping Phaedris, who took the whip from him and gave him a whipping that confined him to the bed, and Phaedris ran away to "Derry," N. H.

From there he went to Pembroke, where he married Ann Brown. His sister married —— Cochran.

The letter of Betsey Ayer Ingalls to Byron M. Cutcheon, under date of Nov. 13, 1885, Manchester, is as follows:

"Dear Cousin: You inquire the order of Grandfather McCutcheon's children: Joseph, married Abby Colby; Mary, married William Fogg; John, did not marry; Jane, married Jonathan Marden; Judith, married John Ayer; James, married Hannah Tripp; Sam, was never married, he was drowned when but twenty years old. Grandfather was very patriotic; was a strong Democrat. Grandfather was born in Scotland and came with his parents to Hadley, Mass. They died with the spotted fever and left him and one sister to the care of an uncle. (This may have been the John McCutcheon whose deed I found in Concord, N. H.—F. McKee.) He came to Derry when thirteen years old. Grandfather and his sister went to Pembroke when he was about eighteen years old. She was shortly married to Mr. Cochran (whose descendants have not been traced).

"Grandfather enlisted in the Revolutionary War and remained in it until peace was declared. He had a pension as long as he lived. I think he was ninety-six years old when he died. I think Grandmother's parents came from the North of Ireland (History of Chester says Scotland—F. McKee), located themselves on what is now the Hookset Road, then called Chester. She was born on a farm just below the Nathaniel Head neighborhood, which is between Hookset and Suncook and is still occupied by descendants of Nataniel Head, former governor of N. H."

(There is an account of the terrible scourge of some sort of fever among the early settlers of Londonderry Colony, and it seems now it must have been something like our diphtheria. This was what these old cousins called the spotted fever.—F. McKee.)

There is no proof that Phedris McCutcheon ever lived in Hadley, but land records prove that he first resided in Barrington, N. H. These deeds are kept in the New Hampshire Historical Building at Concord, N. H., formerly in the State House, Concord, where the Secretary of State's assistant made wonderful double-card catalogues giving all heirs, etc. This was Miss Etha Sargent, to whom great credit is due, as it was a labor of love and patriotism on her part.

Deed, dated Oct. 29, 1729: "Jonathan, or John, McCutcheon. (See Plan of Barrington.) Three mile streek." (Reference, History of Barrington, N. H., in History of Stafford County.) (I found records at the State House to show that this word 'stake' or 'streek' means a strip of land about two miles wide and running from Dover westward through Barrington. I went there in July, 1929, and found the exact place where Phedris McCutcheon first owned land. It is about a mile south of the station at Barrington and was then for sale by McAlpine, the Dorchester marathon runner. F. McKee.)

The deed of sale from Phedris McCutcheon was to Jethro Sherbourne and on the farm is fenced in a graveyard with the name "Sherbourne" on one tombstone—which helped to make certain that this was the exact plot of land where Phedris McCutcheon first owned a home. There are still standing beautiful elm trees in front of a large, modern house which is in bad repair as no one is living there. (1929.)

In the settlement of New Hampshire there were three charters granted, one to Captain John Mason solely, and one to him associated with others: March 9, 1621-2, Masonia; Nov. 7, 1629, New Hampshire; April 22, 1635, New Hampshire and Masonia with others; Maine, May 10, 1622; Laconia, Nov. 16, 1629. These to Mason and Gorges. N. H. Prov. Papers, Vol. 1, Pg. 28. N. H. Prov. Papers, Vol. 1, Pgs. 22-3-4-6.

The first settlement was Strawberry Banks (Portsmouth later), New Portsmouth, 1623; Piscataqua, 1623 (three houses). The first church was built in 1640. In 1623 Edward and William Hilton and Thomas Roberts came over, but there were no additional settlers until 1631; then came Thomas Wiggins, who was governor. From 1616 to 1679 a part of the Massachusetts Bay Colony became quite a Quaker settlement and the feeling against them resulted in Richard Waldron, magistrate of Dover, N. H., ordering that Anna Talisman, Mary Tompkins and Alice Ambrose be tied to a cart tail and drawn through the towns and be switched on their naked backs. But a Mr. Barefoot "surreptitiously spirited them away at the third town." In February, 1679, New Hampshire became free from Massachusetts. The General Court of New Hampshire granted, in 1719, a two-mile slip, or streek, of New Portsmouth for iron works along the Lamphrey River. That town was given land west of the Dover line, six miles wide and thirteen miles long, which now includes Barrington and Stafford. The date of the charter of the town of Barrington, as well as Chester, Nottingham and Rochester, was May 8, 1722.

George I, May 10, 1727, granted by Gov. Samuel Shute to proprietors John Wentworth, George Jeffrey, Archibald McPhaedris, and Robert Nelson the first settlement made in 1732. There were to be forty dwelling houses, and two hundred acres for a parsonage.

In 1753, at a meeting in the Garrison House at Barrington, Phaedris McCutcheon was elected a selectman, with three others. (Reference, History of Stafford County, Barrington.)

From the histories and land records we have proven that Phaedris McCutcheon settled at Barrington, N. H., and that his wife's name was Judith. To prove this I submit the following records taken from deeds kept in the Concord Historical Rooms, New Hampshire: (F. McKee.)

May 11, 1747, Pheadris McCutcheon, Barrington, land in 2 mile streek, to George Jaffrey, Sarah Jaffrey. Vol. 33, pg. 88.

July 3, 1754, Pheadris McCutchin (notice spelling), Barrington. Judith McCutchin to Jethroe Sherburne, land in Barrington. Vol. 54, pg. 24. (This proves sale of land where the tombstone was found of Sherbourne.)

Oct. 5, Pheadris McCutchin, land and building in Barrington. (Vol. 22, pg. 97.) Judith McCutchin to Peletiah Daniels, Durham.

Sept. 28, 1761, Phaedris McCutchins to Josiah Miles, land in Canterbury. (Vol. 66, pg. 178.)

July 2, McCutchin Coningham, Barrington, to Banford Charles, Jr., land in Holderness. (Vol. —, pg. 164.)

There were three probate records as follows:

May 6, 1766, Phaedris McCutchen, estate of Barrington. (Vol. 24, pg. 194.) Ebenezer Thompson was granted administration and gave bond.

July 15, 1766, Ebenezer Thompson Inventory. (Vol. 25, pg. 230.)

July 27, Ebenezer Thompson. Account rendered. Administration. (Vol. 25, pg. 215.)

Note of 1 bg. 150 SO. O.
Yoke of oxen, lbs. 150, S 18 2.
Note of vendue.
Heifer 1/10/10.
Scales 6-3-6.
Inventory taken by Hon. John Wentworth, Judge of Probate.
263/4 cast boxes large.
33 lbs. iron.

1 coulter, 1 sq. table, 1 frying pan, 1 linen wheel, 1 fire shovel, 2 platters, 4 plates, 33 bowls, 2 hogheads, 1 barrel, 1 spud bill, 1 churn, 1 yoke oxen, 1 heifer, 24 lbs. harrow teeth.

2 notes of hand against Peletiah Daniels. 1 note of hand, 255 pounds, 8 shillings, against Edw. Scales.

Durham, July 15, 1766. Joseph Stevens.
Durham, July 28, 1768.
Ebenezer Thompson, physician of Durham, 1766.
Inventory sale. Vol. 25, pg. 230.

July 27, 1768, estate of **Pheadris McCutchen** of Barrington, account rendered by Ebenezer Thompson, administrator. Vol. 24, pg. 215.

In the first deed both Pheadris McCutcheon and wife, Judith, signed their names in writing, but in the later deeds were signed by marks, showing that they were old and feeble.

This brings us to the end of the lives of the first McCutcheon ancestors in America. The only child we have kept record of is the only surviving son, Phaedris McCutcheon, Jr.

I

I Gen.

1. PHAEDRIS McCUTCHEON came to America in 1719. He was of Scotch ancestry. He came with the Londonderry Colony to New Hampshire. His estate was settled at Barrington in 1767. (See above deeds.) (Will Vol. 24, pg. 194.) His last deed was signed in 1765. He married Judith ———.

II

II Gen.

2. PHEDRIS McCUTCHEON (Phaedris) was born in 1751, Barrington, N. H. He died Feb. 9, 1844, Bridgewater, N. H., and was buried on the Milo Fogg farm on Hammond road out of Bridgewater. He married, 1776, (see family records) (date given as 1774, however, in the History of Pembroke, N. H.) **Ann Brown** of Hookset, N. H. (See Brown History). She was born in 1761, Hookset, N. H., and died in 1854—we suppose at Bridgewater, N. H. The family claim that they lived at the home of their oldest daughter, Mary, who married William Fogg and who lived at Bridgewater, N. H., and the pension record so states. (See pension record.)

   Phedris McCutcheon (also called Frederick) enlisted in the American Revolution, having moved to Pembroke, New Hampshire, in 1769. (According to the History of Pembroke). He was a gentleman of highly moral character, and had wonderful strength, as shown in the story told by L. M. Cutcheon.

   The descendants paid for, and the D. A. R. have credit for, the granite marker erected on the Milo Fogg Farm on the Hammond Road out of Bridgewater, N. H. The Fogg house has disappeared, but Charles Henry Heath of Ashland, N. H., knew the exact spot where the grave was and he made a certified statement to that effect. He had decorated this grave on Decoration Day as long as he was able to climb the hill, until the year 1920. On the marker is this inscription: "A REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER IN COL. JOHN STARK'S REGIMENT. FREDERICK McCUTCHEON, BORN IN BARRINGTON, 1751. DIED IN BRIDGEWATER, 1844."

The application and pension papers give the exact record of the service of Phedris McCutcheon in the Revolutionary War, as follows:

Pension Record of Phedris (Frederick) McCutcheon

In order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress passed June 17, 1832, State of New Hampshire, at a Court of Probate holden at Bristol, County of Grafton, on this twenty-first day of August, 1832, personally appearing in open court before the Judge of Probate, now sitting, Frederick McCutcheon, a resident of Grafton, Bridgewater, in the County of Grafton and State of New Hampshire, aged 81 years, who being duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath make the following declaration, in order to obtain the benefits of the act of Congress, passed June 7, 1832.

That he entered the service of the United States; that he served as herein stated; that he volunteered into the service of the United States under the fall of the year 1775 at Winter Hill after the battle of Bunker Hill as a substitute for Moses Merrill in the New Hampshire Militia for three months under Capt. Daniel Moore, Lieut. Frye in Col. Stark's regiment, serving three months then and was dismissed, did not have any written discharge; that he entered in Pembroke, N. H., in January, 1776, under Capt. John Lane, Lieut. James Cochran, in Col. Chelsey's Regiment New Hampshire Militia for two months. Marched directly to Winter Hill, Mass., and there served for two months and was discharged; that he enlisted again at said Winter Hill before he left the ground under the same officers for two months more and marched to Cambridge and served the full term of two months and was dismissed; that he enlisted again in Pembroke, State of New Hampshire, in June, 1776, under Captain Barnes, Lieut. Bartlett in Col. Wingate's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia, for five months, marched immediately to Gosstown and mustered, then marched to Skeensbourough, N. Y., from thence to Ticonderoga, thence by water to Mount Independence then served the full term of five months and was honorably discharged; had no written discharge for any of the above services. That he has no documentary evidence and knows of no person whose testimony he can procure who can testify to his services except the accompanying affidavits. That he actually served in the above several enlistments the full time of twelve months. That he was born, Barrington, County of Stratford, State of New Hampshire, A. D. 1751. That he knows of no record of his birth except a family record in his possession. That he resided in Pembroke in the County of Merrimack when called into service. That since the Revolutionary War he resided in Pembroke aforesaid for thirty years. Since that time he resided in Bridgewater in the County of Grafton, N. H., where he now resides.

He refers to John Goss and N. P. Melvin, who can testify as to his character and their belief of the truth of his statements and of his services as above stated, who are selectmen of Bridgewater.

He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present and declares that his name is not on the Pension Roll of the agency of any state.

Federick McCuth: mutilated: Sworn and subscribed to this the day and year first above written.

We, John Goss, residing in Bridgewater, and N. P. Melvin, residing in Bridgewater, N. H., hereby do testify that we are well acquainted with Frederick McCutcheon, who has subscribed and sworn to the above statement; that we believe him to be 81 years old; that he is reputed and believed in the neighborhood where he resides, to be or have been a soldier of the Revolution and that we concur in that opinion.

John Goss.

Sworn and subscribed the day and year first above written.

N. P. Melvin.

And the said court do hereby declare their opinion, after the investigation of the matter and after putting the interrogatories prescribed by the War Department, that the above named applicant was a Revolutionary Soldier and served as he states, and the court testifies, that it appears to them that John Goss, who has signed the preceding certificates is selectman, resident in the town of Bridgewater and that N. P. Melvin, who has also signed the same, is a resident in the town of Bridgewater and selectman and are creditable persons, and that their statements are entitled to credit.

Edward Webber, Judge of Probate.

I, Moses Dow, Register of the Court of Probate, aforesaid do hereby certify that the foregoing contains the original proceedings of the court in the said matter of the application of the said Frederick McCutcheon for pension whereof.

In Testimony thereof, I have hereunto set my seal of said court, this twenty-first day of August, A. D. 1832. Moses Dow.

I, John Knox, of Pembroke, County of Merrimack, and State of New Hampshire, of lawful age, do testify that I have been well acquainted with Frederick McCutcheon of Bridgewater, County of Grafton and State aforesaid for fifty years past and know that said McCutcheon did enter the service of the United States in June, 1776, at Pembroke, N. H., under Captain Barnes, Lieut. Stephen Bartlett, in Col. Wingate's Regiment in New Hampshire Militia for five months, marched immediately to Gosstown, N. H., and then mustered from thence to a place called Skeensbourough about twenty-five miles from Ticonderoga from there took boat and went to a place called Mount Independence, and there served out the full term of five months and was dismissed. I also served with him under the same officers.

I also knew him to serve two months at Winter Hill in Massachusetts in Capt. Daniel Moor's Company, in Col. John Stark's Regiment; I also knew him to serve in Capt. John Lane's Regiment, Col. Chesley's Regiment, at Winter Hill, but do not know the length of time. John Knox.

Merrimack—ss.

Be it known that on this twenty-first day of July A. D. 1832, before the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace in and for said county, personally appeared John Knox, who has this day subscribed this foregoing affidavit and made oath in due form of law that the same is just and true—before me,

Daniel Knox, Justice of the Peace.

I certify that John Knox, who has subscribed the foregoing affidavit is a man of good character and his statements are entitled to credit.

Nicholas M. Taylor, Justice of the Peace.

State of New Hampshire, Secretary's Office.

The within named Daniel Boon Knox is the Justice of the Peace for our County of Merrimack duly constituted and sworn and his signature as such is genuine.

In witness thereof I have hereto set my seal of the state

SEAL Ralph Metcalf, Secretary.

I, Benjamin Norris, of Dorchester in the County of Grafton, and State of New Hampshire, of lawful age, depose and say, that I was in the service of the United States, in the Revolutionary War, in Capt. Daniel Moor's Company, in Col. John Stark's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia that the last of September, 1776, being then a soldier of said company, Frederick McCutcheon of Bridgewater, in said County then as well as myself of Pembroke, N. H., became a soldier of said Company. I served in it from that time till the last of December, serving full three months. This service was at Winter Hill. That in said service I was at Mount Independence from the last of June or first of July, 1776, in Capt. Barnes' Company, in Col. Wingate's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia, for the term of five months and that said Frederick McCutcheon was a soldier in said company and regiment at and during a period of five months to my knowledge, excepting a period of a few days at the close of that time when I was absent.

Benjamin Norris.

State of New Hampshire.

Grafton—ss. Sept. 5, 1832. That Benjamin Norris personally appeared before me, George Kimball, and made solemn oath that the deposition above described is just and true.

George Kimball, Justice of the Peace.

I certify that the above named deponent is a very respectable magistrate of this County and that he is a person of truth and veracity.

George Kimball, Justice of the Peace.

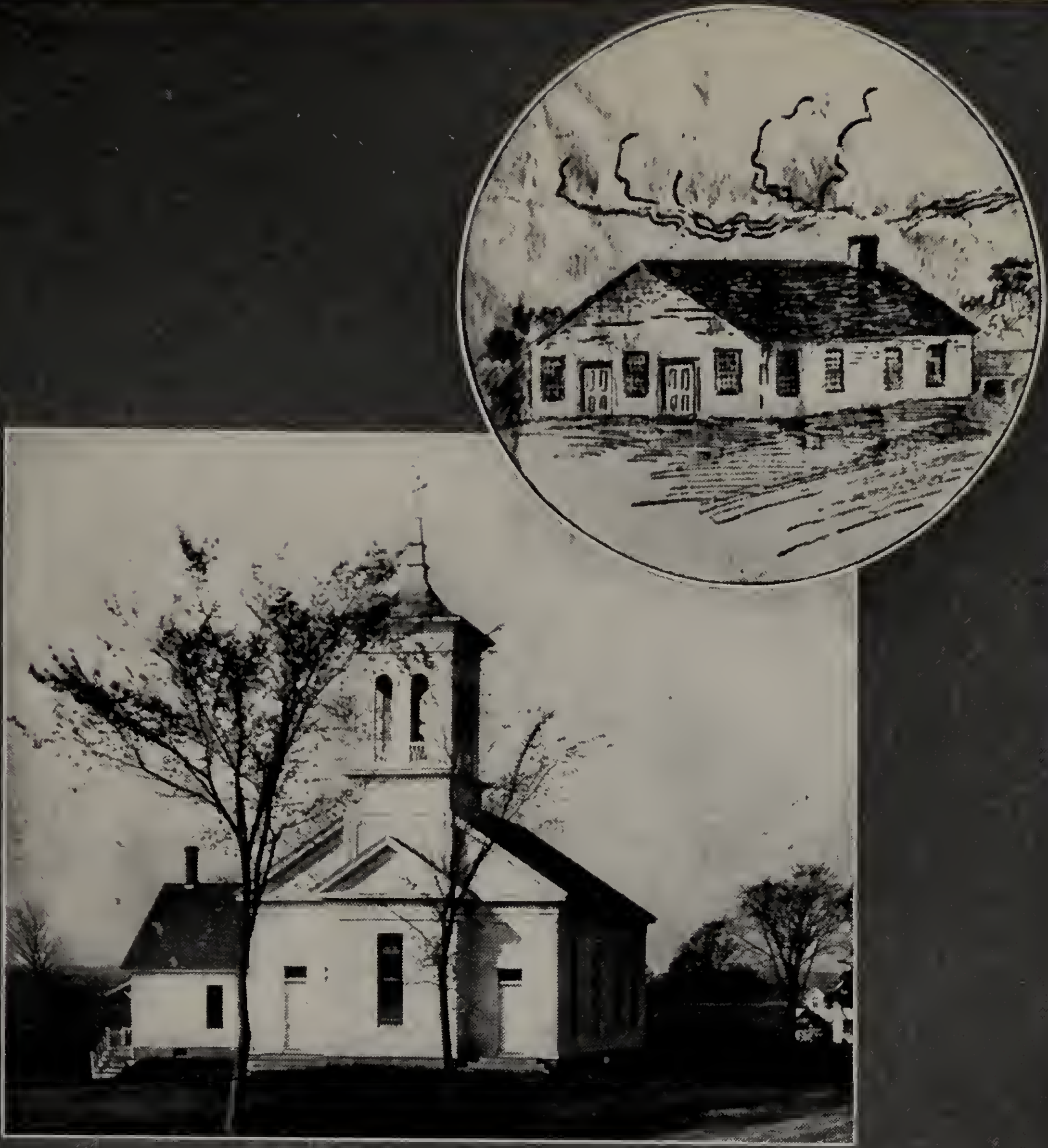
New Hampshire State Papers. Vol. XI, Pg. 720.

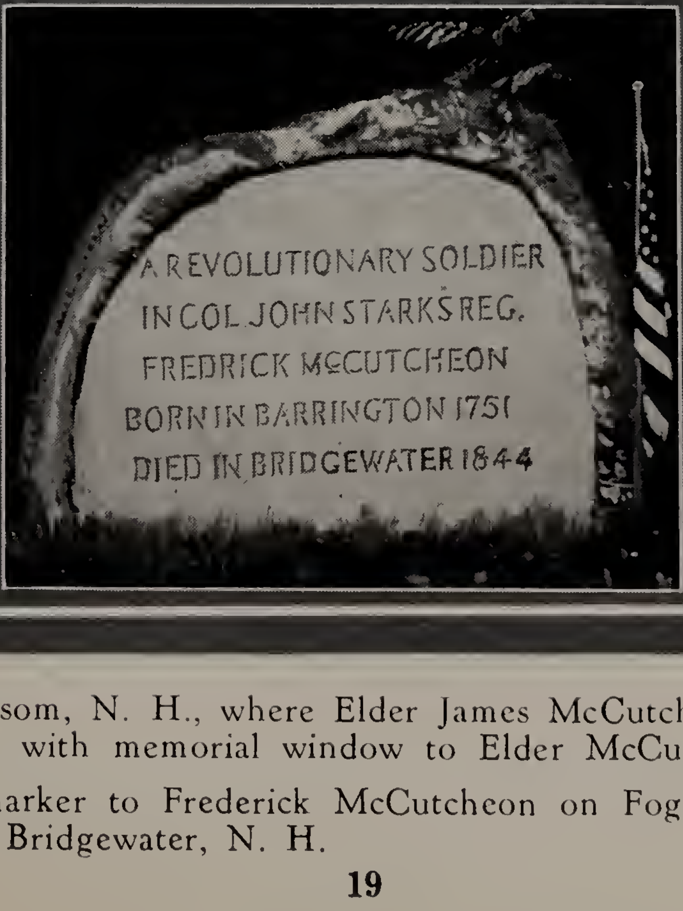
Muster and payroll men raised for Canada out of Col. Daniel Moor's regiment paid by Moses Kelly, July 12, 1776.

M. Barnes, Capt. Whitefield Gilmore, Stephen Bartlett, Pembroke. Levi Carter, Phedris McCutcheon, Moses Kelly, Muster-Master went in roll of officers are company omitted.

Lieut. Whitefield Gilmore found original muster roll of men in Adjutant General's office.

New Hampshire Census, 1790: McCutcheon, Frederick, 77 Pembroke, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.





A REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER
IN COL JOHN STARKS REG.
FREDRICK McCUTCHEON
BORN IN BARRINGTON 1751
DIED IN BRIDGEWATER 1844

Old Church, Epsom, N. H., where Elder James McCutcheon first preached. Later church with memorial window to Elder McCutcheon.

Revolutionary marker to Frederick McCutcheon on Fogg farm, Hammond Road out of Bridgewater, N. H.

Children of Phaedris (II) McCutcheon and Ann Brown

III Gen.

3. Mary (Polly) McCutcheon, born 1776, Pembroke, N. H.
4. Joseph McCutcheon, born 1778, Pembroke, N. H.; died Bridgewater, N. H.
5. John McCutcheon, born 1783; died July 6, 1852, Pembroke, N. H.
6. Jane Hannah McCutcheon, born 1786.
7. Judith McCutcheon, born 1788.
8. James McCutcheon, born 1791; died 1855.
9. Samuel McCutcheon, born about 1794; died about 1826.

3

III Gen.

MARY (POLLY) McCUTCHEON (Phedris, Phedris) was born December, 1776, and died Nov. 15, 1855. She married William Fogg, born ? who died May 26, 1863. (See Fogg Genealogy, by Osgood). Their children:

10. Sally Fogg; married Samuel Heath.
11. Joseph Fogg; lived in Haverhill, N. H.
12. Rhoda Fogg; married Mr. Gale and lived in Piermont, N. H.
13. James Fogg; has son living in Holderness.
14. John Fogg; lived in Bridgewater. He had a son, John Henry Fogg.
15. John Henry Fogg was living in New Hampton in 1925, then 77 years of age. His wife was 73. They had a very nice home part way up the mountain and she was a very bright, interesting woman. The Fogg family hold reunions and in 1929 Willis A. Fogg of Malden, Mass., was the president of the Boston reunion. Rev. George Osgood, P. O. R. F. D. 2, Exeter, N. H., has been writing a Fogg

Genealogy and referred Mrs. McKee to Charles Henry Heath of Ashland, N. H., for proof of burial place of Phaedris McCutcheon.

4

III Gen.

JOSEPH McCUTCHEON (Phedris [Frederick] Phedris) was born in 1778 at Pembroke, N. H., and died, 1816. He was buried in the north side of the old cemetery at Pembroke. He married Abigail Colby, who died Sept. 19, 1815, Hopkinton, N. H. (Dates furnished by Frank L. Locke.) After the death of Joseph, his widow, Abigail Colby McCutcheon, married James Shirley of Goffstown, N. H. Children of Joseph McCutcheon and Abigail Colby:

16. Charlotte McCutcheon.
17. Moses Colby McCutcheon.
18. Sophie McCutcheon.
19. Luther McCutcheon.

16

IV Gen.

CHARLOTTE McCUTCHEON (Joseph, Phedris [Frederick] Phedris) was born April 3, 1803, Concord, N. H. She died Oct. 9, 1883, Dunstable, Mass., and was buried at Dunstable. She married John Swallow Oct. 25, 1825, who was born Aug. 16, 1801, and who died Jan. 3, 1875, and was buried in Dunstable. He was the son of Samson Swallow, born Aug. 12, 1768, who died Sept. 11, 1851, Hollis, N. H.; married Ruth Chapman. Samson Swallow was the son of Benjamin Swallow, born Oct. 23, 1736, Dunstable, Mass., who died Jan. 11, 1821; married March 3, 1767, Joanna Spaulding. Benjamin Swallow was the son of Ensign John Swallow, who died Feb. 6, 1776, and who married Sarah Nutting; was the son of Ambrose Swallow, who came to America from England and settled at Chelmsford, Mass., in 1684. Ambrose Swallow was born in England and died in 1720.

(This family record and dates were furnished Mrs. S. W. McKee by Frank Lovering Locke, 1929, from 5 Brimmer St., Boston.)

Children of Charlotte McCutcheon and John Swallow:
20. Sarah Maria Swallow.
21. Frances Swallow.
22. Charles Swallow.
23. Harlan Swallow.

20

Sarah Maria Swallow, born Oct. 12, 1835, Dunstable, Mass.; died May 23, 1912, Malden, Mass. Married, May 16, 1858, James Lovering Locke, born May 14, 1832, Epsom, N. H. Died Sept. 25, 1916, Chichester, N. H. He was Representative in the Massachusetts General Court. They moved to Boston in 1860, then to Malden in 1890. Their children:

24. Elmore Estes Locke.
25. Frank Lovering Locke.
26. Mabel Louise Locke.

24

Elmore Estes Locke, born Oct. 29, 1860, Epsom, N. H.; died Feb. 9, 1930, Malden, Mass., at 37 Alpine St. Married, Oct. 15, 1885, Boston, Mass., Alice Louise Dexter, born Jan. 6, 1862. Living in 1930.

Elmore Estes Locke was especially active in military life. From 1872 to 1882 he was on the Staff of the First Brigade M. V. M., with the rank of Captain, and from 1891 to 1897 he was Commander of Company L, 5th Regiment, now the Malden Rifles. Subsequently, he was promoted to the post of Adjutant of the Fifth Regiment and later made Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant General on the Staff of the Second Brigade M. V. M. He was active in Masonry; belonged to nearly all of the bodies, including the Mt. Vernon Lodge in his home city; and he was Past Eminent Commander of the Beausant Commandery Knights Templars. He was also president of the Kernwood Club and a charter member of the Rotary Club of Malden. He was president of the Malden Trust Company, president of the Locke Coal Company of Malden, and vice-president of the Metropolitan Coal Company, Boston. Children:

27. Marian Dexter Locke, born March 18, 1894; married Edward M. Anderson, Aug. 15, 1917. Their children:

28. Elmore Locke Anderson, born Dec. 25, 1919.
29. Lorraine Anderson.

25

Frank Lovering Locke (James Lovering Locke), born July 14, 1865, Boston, Mass. Living in 1930. Married, Jan. 16, 1901, Malden, Mass., Mary Brodhead Kendall, born Dec. 17, 1870, Newfield, N. H. Their children:

30. John Lovering Locke, born Sept. 11, 1902.
31. Eleanor Brodhead Locke, born Nov. 11, 1904, Malden, Mass.
32. Frances Kendall Locke, born Nov. 18, 1906, Malden, Mass.
33. Nancy Lovering Locke, born March 21, 1917.

30

John Lovering Locke, born Sept. 11, 1902; married Oct. 6, 1926, Louise Russell Taylor, daughter of Daniel Lee Taylor. They were married at the First Parish Universalist Church, Malden, Mass. She graduated from Wheaton College and belonged to the Kappi Phi Sorority. He graduated from the Institute of Technology, 1926. Their children:

34. Ann Louise Locke, born July 27, 1930, Norwood, Mass.

25

Frank Lovering Locke graduated from the Civil Engineering course of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1886 and from 1886 to 1887 was instructor in Drawing and Civil Engineering there. After several years in the office of the City Engineer, Boston, he was Superintendent of Factories for the Boston Rubber Shoe Company, Malden, Mass. From 1907 to 1927 he retired because of ill health and during those years was president of the Boston Young Men's Christian Union. In 1887 he enlisted in the Cavalry Battalion, M. V. M.; was commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant from 1889 to 1897; Colonel and District Inspector General on staff of Governor Roger Wolcott from 1897 to 1901. Member of the Boston Chamber of Commerce, the Boston City Club, the University Club, honorary member of the Boston Rotary Club, member of the Puddingstone Club, and member of the Unitarian Club of Boston. In 1928 he became Personnel Director of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, in which he had continued interest from his graduation, serving as the president of the Alumni Association and twice as term member representative of the Alumni on the Corporation.

26

Mabel Louise Locke (James Lovering), born June 15, 1876; died June 3, 1926. Married, Nov. 28, 1900, Geo. W. R. Harriman. She lived in Washington and Frank McCutcheon says she was the most beloved of all the family. Children:

35. Roger Locke Harriman, born Jan. 19, 1902.
36. Charlotte Locke Harriman, born June 19, 1906.
37. Elizabeth Locke Harriman, born Sept. 20, 1911.

17

IV Gen.

MOSES COLBY McCUTCHEON (Joseph, Phedris, Phedris) was born Nov. 8, 1806, Epsom, N. H., and died Aug. 22, 1882, at Pembroke, N. H. He married, Dec. 20, 1853, at Gilmanton, Mary Fellows (Stevens) Morse, a widow, born Dec. 28, 1818, at Deerfield, N. H. She died April 4, 1897, at Charlestown, Mass. Their children:

38. Frank Moses McCutcheon.
39. Mary Eleanor McCutcheon.
40. Abbie Jane (Abigail) McCutcheon.
41. Mary Fellows McCutcheon.

Moses Colby McCutcheon at the age of 14 went to Concord, where he remained a year, and then removed to Dunbarton. He taught in the common schools in Dunbarton and vicinity and was also a popular instructor in vocal music in that section. At the age of twenty-five he went to Wethersfield, Conn., where he was associated in the management of the state prison located there with his brother, Luther McCutcheon, and the late Amos C. Pilsbury. He remained at Wethersfield for about eight years and then returned to Concord, and under the wardenship of Lawson Coolidge was concerned in the management of the Concord prison. After remaining in the prison a time, he left to open a gunsmith's shop, which at that period was the only one located in Concord. In 1840 Mr. McCutcheon removed to Loudon and for thirty-three years kept the so-called "McCutchins' Hotel," a popular and well known stopping place in Loudon, where his wide acquaintanceship was still further extended, and where many of his old friends, including President Pierce, Governor Baker and other prominent personages, were wont to meet in friendly association. He had always maintained his friendship for Honorable Moody Currier, formed in early life.

In 1857, Mr. McCutcheon, who was an ardent Democrat, represented the town of Loudon in the legislature. While in Concord he officiated as chorister in nearly every church in the city and his musical influence was likewise felt in other places, including Goffstown, where he had quite a large class in his earlier years. His son, Frank Moses McCutcheon, writes of him:

"Moses Colby McCutcheon was the elder son of Joseph McCutcheon and Abigail Colby. His father owned a farm and a blacksmith shop in which he worked at his trade. * * *

"After the settlement of his estate, by the widow as administratrix, she returned to the home of her father, Deacon Colby, Dunbarton, taking with her Sophia and Luther; Moses went to the home of his aunt, Mrs. John Ayer, Bristol.

"A bright scholar, he was urged by his schoolmate, Moody Currier, to enter college with him and did some preparatory work in Latin. He was well grounded in English and taught many terms in district schools. In those days physical strength contributed much to a teacher's success. The not unusual experience of being carried out and dumped into a snowdrift by the big boys was never his. * * *

"He was a father devoted to his children's interests, a citizen respected, a friend of unquestioned loyalty—his memory is still cherished by all who knew him."

38

V Gen.

FRANK MOSES McCUTCHEON (Moses, Joseph, Phedris, Phedris) was born Feb. 11, 1855, in Loudon, N. H. He was named Frank Pierce and a present of ten dollars was sent with some congratulatory lines from the White House. His mother chose to keep up the family name and made this record in the family Bible.

From the district school he went to the home of his uncle, Robert M. Shirley, staying in Manchester for two years. Graduating from the South Grammar School, he attended the High School for one year. He then entered the Academy at New London, graduating after two year's study, and entered Dartmouth College in 1872. Though his preparatory training was hurried and deficient, he tied for the class leadership his freshman year, and graduated in 1876, ranking nineteenth in his class.

He taught school for a year in Goffstown and then for five years was principal of the Gilmanton Academy, having charge of Prospect Hall, the school boarding house, and favorably known as a summer hotel. Going to Boston, he taught two years in a private school for boys in Temple Place, and then was for twelve years in charge of the English department of the Bryant & Stratton Business College. For many years he taught in the Boston Evening High Schools, and later had classes in Young Men's Christian Union for twenty years. In 1891, 6 Dexter Row, Charlestown, Mass., was bought as a family home, where he still resides (1930).

He was treasurer of the Charlestown Club, a leading social organization, for ten years; and treasurer of the local chapter of the Associated Charities, and was one of the board of directors for a long time. In 1891 he made a tour through France, Switzerland and Germany, fifteen hundred miles, on a bicycle.

Since his retirement he devoted much time to reading both the French and the English classics. Ernest Renan is his favorite author. Inheriting a good memory from both sides—his mother as a girl won a Sabbath school prize by reciting fifteen hundred verses from the Scriptures—he has committed to memory the principal minor poems of Milton, the Stabat Mater, Te Deum, and many selections from the standard poets.

The above account of Frank Moses McCutcheon was written by himself in 1930. Still living at Dexter Row, Charlestown, Mass.

The following article was taken from the "Dartmouth Alumni Magazine" for November (Written by Dr. H. H. Piper):

"It is doubtful if there is a survivor of the Class of '76 more active than McCutcheon, or one who keeps alive with more painstaking and satisfaction his social contacts, or one, indeed, less willing to lose the sense of delight in moving about on foot."

39

V Gen.

MARY ELEANOR McCUTCHEON (Moses, Joseph, Phedris, Phedris) was born Sept. 27, 1856, and died March 29, 1876. She married John H. George, who was born May 2, 1851. Her brother, Frank M. McCutcheon, writes of her:

"Mary Eleanor McCutcheon was loved by every one.

"After two years at the New London Academy she spent a year at the Framingham, Mass., Normal School and attended the New Hampton Academy. She was a successful and popular teacher and had a good musical training, acting as organist for the village church or singing in the choir.

"The old home was one of good cheer. The choir rehearsals were held for years in the large sitting room, the piano taking the place of a "seraphine"—it was one of the first brought into the town.

"With failing health, my father and mother came to live with me at Prospect Hall, Gilmanton. He met there among the guests his old friends, Col. John B. Clarke of Manchester and Ex-Mayor Abbott of Concord."

40

V Gen.

ABBIE JANE (ABIGAIL) McCUTCHEON (Moses, Joseph, Phedris [Frederick], Phedris) was born Oct. 10, 1861, and married Joseph Bramble, clerk in the Customs House. Before her marriage she lived for a time with her mother and brother, Frank, at 6 Dexter Row, Charlestown, Mass., and this brother writes of her:

"Abbie Jane McCutcheon attended first an academy at Penacook, going the next year to the Colby Academy, where she made her home with an uncle, General Luther McCutcheon. The following year she was a pupil at Miss Sherman's French Home School in Hanover. She then spent three years at Abbott Academy, Andover, Mass., graduating in the class of 1882. She then taught at the Gilmanton Academy and afterwards at the Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, acting as preceptress one year. When she had settled in our home in Charlestown she helped to found the Norumbega, a club for women, and was its president several years. She was also a charter member of the Bunker Hill Chapter of the D. A. R. and was Regent of the D. A. R. After her marriage she resided at 1747 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston."

She died Nov. 4, 1929.

41

V Gen.

MARY FELLOWS McCUTCHEON (Moses, Joseph, Phedris [Frederick], Phedris) was born Dec. 28, 1868, and died Aug. 22, 1882, at Charlestown, Mass.

18

IV Gen.

SOPHIE McCUTCHEON (Joseph, Phedris [Frederick], Phedris) was born April 15, 1805 (1806?), Epsom, N. H. She married

Robert Moore Shirley, born Jan. 8, 1808, Goffstown, N. H., who died March 27, 1896. She died Dec. 6, 1870. He was the son of James Shirley, born at Chester in 1759, who married, about 1782, Mary Moore, born Oct. 26, 1759, the daughter of Col. Daniel Moore, son of John B. Moore, who came to Bedford prior to 1748. Daniel Moore was born in Londonderry, N. H., Feb. 11, 1730, and served during the Revolution. In the Provincial Congress at Exeter, Aug. 24, 1778, it was voted that "Captain Daniel Moore be appointed Colonel of the Militia lately commanded by Col. John Goff." He married Ann Cox of Londonderry in 1751 and their children were: John, Daniel, Elizabeth, Mary, who was born Oct. 26, 1759; Elinor, Anne and William, born in 1773.

Sophie McCutcheon lived with her mother after her father's death. Her mother married James Shirley and Sophie married James Shirley's son by his first wife, Robert Moore Shirley; so she became her mother's stepdaughter-in-law. Robert Moore Shirley married after her death, Lucretia Houston.

(These dates and names were furnished to Mrs. S. W. McKee by Mrs. Arthur Griffin, wife of Dr. Griffin of Malden. She was the granddaughter of Sophie McCutcheon.)

Children of Sophie McCutcheon and Robert Moore Shirley:

V Gen.

42. (a) James Quincey Shirley, born Jan., 1829; died Portland, Ore., 1895. Married (first) Almira ———, and (second) Nellie ———.

43. (b) Mary Shirley, born May 20, 1840; died Jan. 2, 1887. Married, March 8, 1860, Fred Eaton. They moved to Toledo, Ohio. He was a leading merchant in Toledo. They had one daughter.

44. Helen Eaton, born 1866; died 1876.

James A. Eaton, brother of Fred Eaton, had a daughter, Mary Newell Eaton, who is on the faculty at South High School (1930) in Grand Rapids, Mich. She is at Berkeley, Calif., taking her master's degree in the University on leave of absence for one year (1930-31).

45. (c) Abigail Frances Shirley, born ? Married James David of Summerville, Mass.

46. (d) Edward Carlton Shirley, born Dec. 5, 1834; died May 18, 1909. He was called "Colonel." Lived on the old farm at Shirley Hill, which Anna Cutcheon told us was a most delightful old home. This place has been in the Shirley family since before the Revolutionary War, over 150 years. He married, April 24, 1862, Amanda Baldwin, who died May 6, 1914. Children of the above marriage:
47. Mary Shirley.
48. Florence Sophia Shirley.
49. Robert L. Shirley.
50. Abbie F. Shirley.

47

V Gen.

Mary Shirley, born July 4, 1863. Living in 1930 at Shawsheen Village, Mass. Married, Oct. 12, 1887, Dr. Arthur Griffin, born Oct. 30, 1853. He was a graduate of the Brown University and the Harvard Medical College; practiced in Boston for six years and in general practice in Malden for thirty-two years. Moved to Shawsheen Village. He died June 7, 1930. They have one daughter, Margaret Dickey Griffin. Dr. Griffin was the son of Arthur G. Griffin and Clarissa White of Litchfield, N. H. After death of Dr. Griffin June 7, 1930, his widow went to live with her daughter.

51. Margaret Dickey Griffin, born March 17, 1891. Graduate of Wellesley College. She married Milton Clarkson Lightner. He is a graduate of the Michigan University and the Harvard Law School; practiced law in New York City; vice-president of the Singer Manufacturing Company. He is of lineal descent from General Cass, whose family originated in Epsom, N. H., and moved to Pennsylvania. (For Milton Clarkson Lightner lineage see Lightner-Cass Families). Living (1930) at 219 Phelps Rd., Ridgewood, N. J. Their children:

52. Mary Shirley Lightner, born Oct. 13, 1919; died June 8, 1920.
53. Margaret Dickey Lightner, born Oct. 8, 1920.
54. Milton Cass Lightner, born Dec. 8, 1927.

48

V Gen.

Florence Sophie Shirley, born Feb. 17, 1872, Goffstown, N. H. Married, June 12, 1902, Philip Marden, born June 12, 1872. She is a graduate of Wellesley College. He is a graduate of Dartmouth College and Harvard Law School; received honorary degree at Dartmouth College; member of Board of Trustees, and a writer of note, also editor of the "Courier Citizen" of Lowell. Living in 1927 at Lowell, Mass.

49

V Gen.

Robert Lawrence Shirley, born May 12, 1869, Shirley Hall, Goffstown, N. H. Married, Feb. 19, 1894, Manchester, N. H., Bertha Mary Shields, born Feb. 22, 1874. Their children:

VI Gen.

55. (a) Thomas Edward Shirley, born Feb. 10, 1896. Graduate of Dartmouth. Married Priscilla Clark, born Jan. 20, 1900. Their daughter,

VII Gen.

56. Susan Shirley, born Nov. 4, 1922.

(a) Thomas Edward Shirley served as a volunteer ambulance driver on the French side in the World War and was transferred to the American forces upon American participation.

57. (b) Mary Shirley (Robert L.), born Nov. 7, 1899. Graduate of Wellesley College. Married Aug. 11, 1925, Edgar Garrett Rhodes, nephew of Cecil Rhodes. They had one son, Edward Carlton Rhodes, born in July, 1929.

58. (c) Elizabeth Shirley (Robert L.), born Sept. 12, 1901. Graduate of Wellesley; taught at Manchester, N. H.

59. (d) Lawrence Wellington Shirley (Robert L.), born July 6, 1907. Graduated from Dartmouth College. Business in Manchester.

60. (e) Quincy C. Shirley (Robert L.), born Nov. 6, 1909; died April 7, 1914. (Killed in accident.)

45

V Gen.

Abigail Frances Shirley. Married James B. David, who died.

Children:

61. James Quincy David, born Jan. 23, 1865. Married Louise Adams. Child:

62. John Quincy David, born Nov. 7, 1912.

19

IV Gen.

LUTHER McCUTCHINS (Joseph, Phedris [Frederick], Phedris) was born Feb. 25, 1809, Pemberton, N. H., and died March 27, 1896, New London. He married, Nov. 25, 1841, Elizabeth Campbell, daughter of Robert Campbell and Ann Clark of Boston, N. H. (See Campbell Family.) She was born April 16, 1816, and died Oct. 16, 1888, New London, N. H. Luther McCutchins' father died when Luther was but seven years of age and he was compelled to shift for himself. He resided for many years in New London, N. H., and was engaged in manufacturing and farming. He had a fine farm and also had an interest in a scythe factory. He was nominated as the Republican candidate for governor of New Hampshire and was defeated by only a few votes (1874). He spelled his name McCutchins, but gave no reason for so doing.

When he was talked of for governor, some one searched the state records to find something detrimental, and they found this incident: When the question of submission or resistance was being discussed his grandfather, Frederick McCutcheon, grew so impatient he could not contain himself, and though hardly more than a lad, he arose and said, "I shall resist." It is a coincidence that his service should center around Bunker Hill and that his descendant should be one of those whose hands prepared a monument for that service. "Luther McCutchins was a plain, rugged, typical farmer, strong-minded, young-hearted, conscientious and industrious. He was recognized as a leader among those who till the soil. He was a self-made man who rose from obscurity and poverty to distinction and competence without wronging anybody. He was one of the founders of the New London Academy, taking into his home many of the students and furnishing them all the comforts of life at a very small expense. In this he was greatly assisted by his devoted wife, who was one of the most admirable women that ever lived."—B. M. C.

He was an Adjutant General in the New Hampshire Militia in 1857. His children:

63. Robert Sherman McCutchins.
64. Elizabeth Ann McCutchins.

1151711

63

V Gen.

Robert Sherman McCutchins (Luther, Joseph, Phedris, Phedris) was born Dec. 6, 1842, and died at New London, N. H., Aug. 10, 1859.

64

V Gen.

Elizabeth Ann McCutchins (Luther, Joseph, Phedris, Phedris) was born Oct. 15, 1845, at New London, N. H., and died April 8, 1898, at Charlestown, Mass. She married Robert Allen Blood, M. D., Nov. 30, 1871, born in New London, N. H., April 30, 1838, the son of Luke and Mary Bickford Blood. He died in March, 1916, at 6 Dexter Row, Charlestown, Mass. Luke and Mary Bickford Blood died at George's Mills, N. H. Robert Allen Blood served as Corporal in the 11th New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry, enlisting in 1862, as soon as he was of age to do so. He was wounded at Fredericksburg and taken home. He graduated from the Harvard Medical School in 1870 and after his marriage took up the practice of medicine in Charlestown, Mass. Many years later he moved to Brookline, Mass., and practiced medicine there some thirty years. He then served as chief surgeon at the Soldiers' Home in Chelsea for a few years before retiring to New Hampshire. In 1895 he was appointed Medical Director of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. In 1896 he was appointed Surgeon General in the State Militia, serving in this capacity for nine years. Their only son:

VI Gen.

65. Robert McCutchins Blood, born June 12, 1883, Charlestown, Mass. Married at Newtonville, Mass., Aug. 2, 1913, Olive, the daughter of Theodore and Lizzie Rogers Nicherson. Their children:
66. Elizabeth Olive Blood, born 1914.
67. Nicherson Blood, born 1917.
68. Rogers Blood, born 1922.

65

VI Gen.

Robert McCutchins Blood graduated from Dartmouth University in the class of 1906, the last of "Old Dartmouth," with an A. B. degree. He is one of the editors of the "Manchester Union Leader." Home address, 513 Hanon, Manchester, N. H.

Note: The Luther McCutcheon branch spelled their name "McCutchins."

5

III Gen.

JOHN McCUTCHEON (Phedris Phedris) was born and died at Pembroke and was buried there; born in 1783, died in 1852. He never married. John "went west" to New York—that was then the "great west," where he worked on the Erie Canal. He spent all his money and returned to New Hampshire poor and broken in health. He was never successful financially and died dependent.

6

III Gen.

JANE McCUTCHEON (Phedris [Frederick], Phedris) was born in 1786. She married, June 30, 1808, William Jonathan Marden. Their children:

69. Lyman Marden.
70. Frederick McCutcheon Marden.
71. Nancy Marden.

There were two other children, Lewis and William, which is shown by the following letter:

69

The following is a letter written by Lyman Marden, dated Haverhill, Grafton County, N. H., April 7, 1886:

"Dear Byron M. Cutcheon: I will write you under date to advise you I am living, but have suffered poor health for some time. I am now 75, or nearly. Brother Fred and myself are the only ones of the children living. Sister Nancy died at Plymouth, N. H., 16 months since; William died 15 years ago; Lewis, 30 years ago, and dear mother died 13 or more years ago. Lewis left two girls and one son, Orison B. Marden, some 36 years of age, one of the best educated men in New England and the most enterprising and noble young man of our race. He owns a hotel on Block Island; is also manager of N. Balls Ocean View Hotel, Block Island, and manager of the St. Georges Hotel, Fort George, Fla. He is still single."

Lyman Marden also wrote in 1887, from Haverhill, New Hampshire, that he lived with his son, whose wife had died in April, 1887, leaving one son thirteen years of age, all in very poor health. His daughter, Nancy, married Mr. Folsom and had no children. His son, Dr. A. T. Marden, lived in 1887 in Danville, Vermont. A son of Daniel Marden was president of a college in Utah in 1887.

70

Frederick McCutcheon Marden lived in Thornton and had three boys.

71

Nancy Marden (See Lyman Marden's letter) married Pickering Fellows and lived at Bristol, N. H., later removing to Plymouth, N. H.

7

III Gen.

JUDITH McCUTCHEON (Phedris [Frederick] Phedris) was born in 1788, in Pembroke, New Hampshire, and died in 1872. She married, 1808, John Ayer, born June 9, 1781, son of John Ayer and Abia (1769) and lived on a farm in New Hampton on the east side of the river which there is called the Pemigewassit, but below Bristol is called the Merrimac. Their children: (Ref. History Pembroke, N. H.)

IV Gen.

72. Betsey Gilman Ayer, born 1808, Pembroke, N. H.; died Jan. 9, 1896, Franklin, N. H. Married (first) Harvey Ingalls of Manchester, N. H., died May 26, 1863.

73. Otis Ayer, born June 25, 1810; died 1813. Born New Hampton, N. H.
74. Maria Greenough (or Goodhue) Ayer, born Sept. 29, 1812; died 1852. (See later.)
75. Otis (II) Ayer, born 1818; died 1889. Married Narcissa L. Smith of Shoreham, Vt. Went to La Saeur, Minn.
76. Sallie Ayer, born 1815; died May 17, 1816.
77. Chauncey Ayer, born 1820; died 1842.
78. Sarah Ayer, born 1822; died June, 1841.
79. Francis Brown Ayer (See later).
80. Frances Anne Ayer (See later).
81. John Ayer, born 1830; died 1832.

79

IV Gen.

Francis Brown Ayer, born Oct. 24, 1824; died Dec. 22, 1883, at Fort Hamilton, N. Y. Married Anne Maria Baldwin. Children:

83. Francis Hamilton Ayer, married Hallie Bachelder, who died about 1909. They had no children.

80

IV Gen.

Frances Anne Ayer, born Oct. 5, 1826; died Dec. 19, 1892. Married May 13, 1847, Nicholas Gouverneur Hammeken. Their children:

84. Frances Anne Hammeken.
85. Mary Hammeken.
86. Elizabeth Hammeken.
87. Caroline Gertrude Hammeken.
88. Louise May Hammeken. Married Henry Brooke. One child who died.

84

V Gen.

Frances Anne Hammeken, born March, 1848, New Branch Valley, Schuykill Co., N. Y. Died June 8, 1915. Married John Howard Thompson. Children:

VI Gen.

89. Caroline Gertrude Thompson, married William Fulton. Only child died in infancy.

85

V Gen.

Mary Hammeken, married George Coffin. Died 1929. Children:

VI Gen.

90. Robert C. Coffin, married Edna ———. They had three children. Living in 1928 at 58 Madison, Montclaire, N. J.

86

V Gen.

Elizabeth Hammeken, born Feb. 28, 1892; died 1925. Married Andrew J. Hill, born July 21, 1888; died 1929.

87

VI Gen.

Caroline Gertrude Hammeken, died 1922. Married Francis W. Boyer. Died 1922, Pottsville, Pa. Their children:

91. Anne Ayer Boyer, born March 30, 1876.
92. Marion Gertrude Boyer, born 1879.
93. Gouveneur Hammeken Boyer, born Oct. 21, 1880. Major, U. S. Army.
94. Laura Frances Boyer, born Oct. 30, 1883.
95. Judith McCutcheon Boyer (see later), born Aug. 30, 1886.
96. Caroline Gertrude Boyer, born 1889, died 1904.
97. Frances Elizabeth Boyer, born Feb. 28, 1892.

95

IA Gen.

Judith McCutcheon Boyer, born Aug. 30, 1886. Married, July 19, 1911, James Albert Sprenger, born July 16, 1885. Children:

VII Gen.

98. James McCutcheon Sprenger, born 1913; died 1916.
99. Caroline Gertrude Sprenger, born 1916.
100. Judith McCutcheon Sprenger, born 1920.
101. David Francis Sprenger, born 1922.

74

IV Gen.

Maria Greenough (or Goodhue) Ayer, born Sept. 29, 1812; died 1852. (Hist. Pembroke, N. H.) Married Chorus Montgomery Hill of New York. Children:

V Gen.

102. Francis Ayer Hill.
103. Mary Carmer Hill.
104. Blanche Hill; died aged 10.
105. Archie Hill; died in infancy.
106. William Hill; died at age of about 17.

102

V Gen.

Francis Ayer Hill, married Alice Mueller. Children:

107. Marie De Hez Hill, married Robert Riley; had two sons.

108. Frank A. Hill, married Hazel Quinlaw.
109. Alexandrine Hill.

8

III Gen.

JAMES McCUTCHEON (Phedris, Phedris) was born Oct. 22, 1791, Pembroke, N. H., and died Sept. 2, 1855, at the age of 63. (Tombstone in North Pembroke cemetery.) He married (first), April 15, 1813, Epsom, N. H., Hannah Tripp, who was born July, 1797, Epsom, N. H., and who died Nov. 28, 1841; buried in the North Pembroke cemetery. (Record on the marble monument gives her age as 44 years and 5 months.) Mr. McCutcheon married (second) Nancy Peverly Morrill, widow of John Morrill of Chichester; and (third) Elsie Gault Kimball, widow of Thomas Kimball. Children of James McCutcheon and Hannah Tripp:

110. Warren McCutcheon.
111. Harriet McCutcheon.
112. Lewis McCutcheon.
113. Franklin McCutcheon.
114. Ann Sarah McCutcheon.
115. Emily McCutcheon.
116. Oscar McCutcheon.
117. Sullivan McCutcheon.
118. Byron McCutcheon.
119. Anna McCutcheon.

"Rev. James McCutcheon as a young man was quite an athlete. He has often told me his recollections of the War of 1812 and and the great rejoicing when peace was concluded. I think he was past thirty years of age when he became a professed Christian. Sister Harriet writes: 'When Frank was a little more than a year old, in 1824, there was a wonderful revival in the

Elder James McCutcheon

town of Epsom. Grown people, mostly the heads of families, were converted, in which father and mother were included. Father's conversion was considered almost like that of St. Paul's. He was working alone down by the river (Suncook); did not return as expected and some one went to see why. They found him lying on a log almost unconscious and seeming to see Christ. From that time he was a new man and developed both intellectually and spiritually very rapidly and soon began to preach as a layman; but in a few years was ordained regularly and was considered a very strong, logical preacher.'

"With a very rudimentary education and little preparation except his earnest piety and zeal, he became a minister of the Free-Will Baptist Church and preached for about thirty years. I remember hearing him preach when I was a boy. From 1824 to 1849 he lived on the old place at North Pembroke. He served one or more terms in the legislature of the state. He was appointed Justice of the Peace by Governor Isaac Hill. He continued to work the old farm until 1849, when he moved to the 'Gale Place,' on Pembroke Street, which is about five miles out of Concord, N. H. The house is still standing. (1930.) It is a very pretty cottage with two gothic windows in the roof and a large elm tree in the yard."—B. M. C.

Lewis M. Cutcheon had a memorial window placed in the Epsom church where Rev. James McCutcheon preached. All the windows were alike with the exception of one which had a different emblem at the top, and the one in memory of Rev. Jas. McCutcheon, which had "The Cross and Crown." Lewis M. Cutcheon also erected a monument on the McCutcheon lot in the North Pembroke cemetery.

110

IV Gen.

WARREN McCUTCHEON (James, Phedris, Phedris) was born Sept. 17, 1815, at Epsom, N. H., and died May 10, 1876, at

Ransom, Hillsdale County, Mich. He married, Nov. 23, 1842, at Seneca County, Ohio, Ann Rogers, born Aug. 23, 1820, at Patterson, Putnam County, N. Y. She died March 12, 1878. She was the daughter of Jonathan Rogers and Martha Haviland, natives of New York State. Their children:

120. Luella McCutcheon.
121. Eustace McCutcheon.
122. Orville McCutcheon.
123. Albert James McCutcheon.

Warren McCutcheon was named after General Joseph Warren, who fell at the Battle of Bunker Hill. He learned the stone cutter's trade and worked in the vicinity of Boston. He worked on the large granite columns of the Custom House. He later was employed in Dorchester, Mass., in the granite quarries, with Matthew Emery, and remained there two summers. He removed to Ohio in 1838, and in the year 1845 he took up a farm in the rich bottom lands of the Maumee River Valley, Germantown, Ohio. In 1854 he moved to Ransom, Mich., and took up a farm there.

His son, Albert, writes that Warren came west when he was about nineteen years old and worked on the farm summers, teaching school winters. He then returned to New England where he worked on the Bunker Hill monument. This work injured his health and he clerked in a store in Boston for a time until he went west again. He united with the Baptist Church and remained a member until his death.

120

V Gen.

LUELLA McCUTCHEON (Warren, James, Phedris, Phedris) was born Feb. 8, 1845, at Republic, Seneca County, Ohio, and died Dec. 16, 1922, at Ransom, Hillsdale County, Mich.

Warren McCutcheon

"Luella McCutcheon was a remarkably capable woman in spite of her great handicap, and she was never heard to complain about it. She was educated in a school for the blind at Flint and also attended a select school where, through the kindness of her school mates, she was able to keep up her studies. She could sew on the machine, cook and she spun yarn for many yards of cloth when she was young, and knitted many articles. When quite along in years she purchased a typewriter and learned to use it better than the writer with her eyes. She could read the Braille and write plain enough for any one to read it; she also wrote songs that were set to music and published. Oct. 6, 1861, she was baptized into the Baptist Church at Amboy, but later joined the Congregational Church at Ransom, which was nearer their home. She always lived up to her faith and Christian principles."—F. McKee.

121

V Gen.

EUSTACE McCUTCHEON (Warren, James, Phedris, Phedris) was born Sept. 19, 1847, German Township, Lucas County, Ohio, and died Sept. 3, 1859, at Ransom, Mich.

122

V Gen.

ORVILLE McCUTCHEON (Warren, James, Phedris, Phedris) was born Sept. 3, 1849, German Township, Lucas County, Ohio, and died Sept. 8, 1859, at Ransom, Mich.

123

V Gen.

ALBERT JAMES McCUTCHEON (Warren, James, Phedris, Phedris) was born Nov. 28, 1857, at Ransom, Mich. He married, Nov. 6, 1879, at Amboy, Susie Alfretta Drake, born April 14, 1860, at Amboy. She is the daughter of William Drake, born March 22, 1828, who died Sept. 9, 1905; married Lucy

Alfred. William Drake came from Seneca Lake, N. Y., in 1838 to Amboy, Mich. He was a leading man in his community and was a member of the Michigan Legislature. (See History of Hillsdale County.) Amos Drake, his wife and children came to Amboy when William was a child of ten years. Amos was the second settler in that township before the Indians were removed.

Albert James McCutcheon attended the neighborhood schools and went part time to high school. He taught school for four winters, but upon the death of his parents took charge of the farm left to him and his sister, Luella, made totally blind by scarlet fever when a small child. He is a successful farmer and has added to the one hundred twenty acres he had. His farm is devoted largely to breeding pure-bred livestock. His son, Fred, is his partner and is an enthusiastic and capable stockman.

Albert James McCutcheon was a delegate to the State Convention at Detroit in 1884. He was a Republican. Children of Albert James McCutcheon and Susie Alfretta Drake:

124. Frederick Warren McCutcheon.
125. Blanche McCutcheon.
126. Luella McCutcheon.
127. Florence McCutcheon.
128. Rush William McCutcheon.
129. Miriam McCutcheon.

124

VI Gen.

FREDERICK WARREN McCUTCHEON (Albert James, Warren, James, Phedris, Phedris) was born Oct. 14, 1880, at Ransom, Mich. He married, June 22, 1906, Ethel Lillian Elliott, born May 6, 1879, at Amboy, Mich., the daughter of Timothy Gruell Elliott and M. Louisa Ayres (Mary Louisa). She died April 7, 1929.

125

VI Gen.

BLANCHE McCUTCHEON (Albert James, Warren, James, Phedris, Phedris) was born Dec. 1, 1883, at Ransom, Mich., and married, March 21, 1906, Charles Lester Poor, son of Moses James Poor and Sarah Jane Smith, born at Fayette, Hillsdale County, Mich., Nov. 28, 1878. Charles Lester Poor graduated from the University of Michigan and received his Master's Degree. He was president of the Michigan State Teachers' Association during the years 1920 and 1921. He has been a member of the Executive Board of the State Sunday School Association; life member of the National Educational Association; president of the Traverse City Rotary Club; president of the Fifth District P. T. A., and since 1920 he has been Superintendent of the Traverse City Schools. Blanche McCutcheon Poor taught in Hillsdale County after graduating from the Ypsilanti Normal. Their children:

130. Gerald Lester Poor, born March 17, 1907, Waldron, Mich.
131. Charles Byron Poor, born Oct. 17, 1912, Hudson, Mich.
132. Gordon McCutcheon Poor, born Dec. 20, 1913, Hudson, Mich.

130

Gerald Lester Poor, born March 17, 1907, Waldron, Hillsdale County, Mich., graduated from Western State Normal with high standings in 1926, and from Olivet College in 1929. He is now teaching History and Social Science in Grayling, Mich., High School (1931).

126

VI Gen.

LUELLA McCUTCHEON (Albert James, Warren, James, Phedris, Phedris) was born Nov. 3, 1886, at Ransom, Mich., and died Jan. 3, 1893, at Ransom.

127

VI Gen.

FLORENCE McCUTCHEON (Albert James, Warren, James, Phedris, Phedris) was born Dec. 12, 1888, at Ransom, Mich. She was educated at the Hillsdale High School, Kalamazoo Normal, and Cass Technical High School and taught for three years. She later worked for the Packard Motor Company in the drafting department. She has been confined to her bed with tuberculosis for eight and a half years and lives with her parents at Ransom. (1930.)

128

VI Gen.

RUSH WILLIAM McCUTCHEON (Albert James, Warren, James, Phedris, Phedris) was born July 20, 1895, at Ransom, Mich. He married, Jan. 1, 1926, at Harbor Springs, Isabelle Josie Pool, born Sept. 17, 1901, at Petoskey, the daughter of Victor Arthur Pool and Josie Squires. She died Oct. 5, 1930, at Jackson, Mich.

Rush William McCutcheon graduated from the Hudson High School at the age of sixteen years. He taught school for two years and then entered the employ of the First National Bank of Hillsdale. He enlisted Jan. 29, 1918, and was sent to France and England, where he was stationed for six months and honorably discharged Dec. 24, 1918. He again resumed his position with the First National Bank at Hillsdale and later accepted a position with the National Union Bank and Trust Company, Jackson. He is presently (1930) employed as assistant cashier of this bank. His wife, Isabelle Josie Pool, graduated from the Kalamazoo Normal College. Children:

133. Jean Martha McCutcheon, born Dec. 16, 1926, Jackson, Mich.

129

VI Gen.

MIRIAM McCUTCHEON (Albert James, Warren, James, Phedris, Phedris) was born Oct. 5, 1898, at Ransom, Mich. She graduated from the Hudson High School in 1917 and took a business course in the Detroit Business Institute, the Pontiac branch. She was employed by the Packard Motor Company for four and a half years and has also been employed by the Burroughs Adding Machine Company, in the cost department. She also took a course at the Women's Institute, which is a part of the International Correspondence School at Scranton, Pa.

111

IV Gen.

HARRIET NEWELL M. CUTCHEON (James, Phedris, Phedris) was born in Epsom, N. H., Dec. 18, 1817, at the corner south of the "Short Falls." She always lived with her parents until her mother died, except those years when she and her brother Lewis were at school on Pembroke Street. She was about twenty-four years of age when her mother died and she took charge of her father's house for a time until he procured Mr. and Mrs. Sargeant to keep house for him.

Meanwhile, Harriet went to work in the cotton factory at Hookset and at Lowell, as she wanted the means to obtain an education. She then entered the Gymnasium Academy again, after teaching a district school for one summer while she kept house for her father at the same time. After preparing at Pembroke, she attended Mount Holyoke Seminary at South Hadley, Mass., which was then almost the only school for the advanced education of women in the country. At that time not a single college in America opened its doors to women. Soon after this, Horace Mann of Massachusetts founded the Antioch College at Yellow Springs in the state of Ohio, and about the same time a small college was started at Cortland,

N. Y., called the New York Central College. To each of these colleges women were admitted. She entered Holyoke in 1849 and graduated in 1851. She then went to Macon, Tenn., not far from Memphis, where she taught one year.

In 1852, Miss M. Cutcheon went to West Bloomfield, in the state of New York, where she became associated with Mr. Clark (author of Clark's Grammar) as preceptress of the Bloomfield Academy. In 1853 she was called upon to become preceptress at the Union High School at Ypsilanti, Mich., which was then a large dormitory school. She remained at Ypsilanti until 1859 and then accepted the position of preceptress of the Monroe High School while her sister, Anna, was a pupil in the Monroe Female Academy. Subsequently, she taught in the like capacity at Flint, Mich., and the State University at Madison, Wis. Upon her brother Oscar's death, near Urbana, Ill., she went there to take charge of his children.

In 1870 she went to Portland, Mich., where her brother Lewis was then living, and became preceptress of the school there. She made her home at Portland for two years and then removed to Ypsilanti again, where she built herself a home.

Harriet M. Cutcheon was always a very active Christian worker. In her younger days she was a "Free-Will Baptist," having joined that denomination when fifteen years of age. Afterwards, while teaching in Ypsilanti, she united with the Presbyterian Church, in which she was still a very active member at the time of her death.

By request of Florence McKee, Miss Anna M. Cutcheon wrote this final paragraph:

"In the house she built in Ypsilanti she lived happily for thirty-five years, making it the rallying place for her family and her

Harriet M. Cutcheon

friends. Two of her nephews, Herbert and Theodore, made their home with her, and four nieces, Anna, Nora, Josephine and Blanche, lived with her while attending the Ypsilanti Normal, and her sister Anna was with her for six years when teaching in the Normal. Many young lady students often stayed with her and counted her influence one of the greatest forces for good in their lives. Harriet was devoted to her church, the Presbyterian, and to its Foreign Mission Society, of which she for nearly twenty years was the president. She was also president of the Presbyterial Society of Detroit Presbytery. All the time of her life in Ypsilanti her brother Sullivan was her business adviser and in all ways devoted to her interests. In the summer of 1898 her sister Anna gave up her school in Detroit to be with her. Harriet's vitality was wonderful; she survived two serious illnesses and three partial strokes of paralysis which came to her after she was eighty, and the last winter of her life she walked seven blocks to attend church. To go to church was the thing she loved the most. It was her chief joy and the last week of her life, when she was very ill, she would ask over and over, 'Don't you think I can go to church next Sunday?'

"When the next Sunday came, just as the sun was rising and flooded her room with its light, she closed her eyes to earth and opened her soul's eyes to a glory which was reflected on her face; and her niece, who stood by her said, 'Dear soul, she has gone to church forever.' She was buried, 1908, in the cemetery at Ypsilanti, Mich."

112

IV Gen.

LEWIS M. CUTCHEON (James, Phedris, Phedris) was born Oct. 2, 1820, at Pembroke, N. H., and died June 28, 1905, at Grand Rapids, Michigan. He married as his first wife, Betsey

Webster Carr, June 6, 1855, at the home of her brother, James Webster Carr, in Plainfield, Ill. She was born Sept. 25, 1832; died May 16, 1881. (See Carr Family.) May 1, 1883, he married as his second wife, Fanny Gower at Grand Rapids. She was born Feb. 18, 1852, at Bungay, Norfolk County, England, and died July 24, 1889. Children of Lewis M. Cutcheon and Betsey Webster Carr:

134. Nora Alice Cutcheon.
135. Florence Elfleda Cutcheon.
136. Lewis Dana Cutcheon.

Children of second marriage:

137. Fanny Ruth M. Cutcheon. She was born July 18, 1889, and died Aug. 11, 1890.

Lewis M. Cutcheon, M. D.

AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF LEWIS M. CUTCHEON

Written at the request of his daughter,
Florence, in 1885.

"The most important event in my history occurred Oct. 2, 1820, when I was born at the "Corners," Short Falls, Epsom, N. H. When about two or three years old, father moved about a mile and a half west to the Robinson and Green neighborhood, where we lived a year or two, and then moved to the old farm which lay part in Epsom and part in Pembroke, the house being on the Pembroke part. I went to school but two weeks summers after I was eight years old, and one winter when I was sixteen I think I did not go to school at all. That was the winter after father was hurt by a joist falling upon his head. I had to stay at home the rest of the time until I was eighteen years old. I went in the winter to a poor district school from eight to ten weeks in the year, that being the most we had at the North Pembroke (eighth range) school. The years I was twelve and thirteen I lived quite a good deal with Judge Burgins, in Allenstown, and the spring after I was thirteen Judge Burgins sent for me to come to Cambridge to live with Professor Hayward, who would give me a good chance to study. I went there in March, going by stage coach to Lowell. At Lowell, the first city we visited, they were blasting for the Boston and Lowell railroad, to enter Lowell. At that time the only railroad in the United States was from Albany to Schenectady, N. Y. The Boston and Lowell commenced running that year and also the Boston and Worcester, part way. I remember when we went down to the Charles River bridge to see the first regular passenger train run out of Boston to Newton, about ten miles.

"There, instead of getting my schooling or chance for study, I was put to hard work early and late. The Hayward folks were not unkind to me, only gave me no chance for reading, although Professor Hayward had a fine library. Professor Worcester, the author of the Worcester Dictionary, had table board there all the time I was there and used to make quite a pet of me, and when he roomed down town I lived with him until autumn. Father sent for me then as brother Warren had left home (as father had "given him his time" at nineteen).

"There were no street cars then in Boston, nor for many years after. I used to go to Mount Auburn (then new) to Fresh Pond, a place of resort. I used to visit the "old Washington Elm," the Navy Yard at Charlestown, and the wharves in Boston to see the shipping and went home as wise as a traveled monkey, with two suits of very nice clothes and my fare paid, but no wages.

"From the fall of 1834, when I was fourteen, to the fall of 1839, when I was nineten, I worked on the farm at home most of the time. Father lumbered a good deal and I used to drive the ox teams. I remember one winter, I was seventeen I think, I used to be four miles from home at sunrise and it was so cold that the icicles would not thaw off the oxen's mouths for a week at a time. For three years after father was injured Frank and I ran the farm and worked very hard. For one year father knew and cared but little what we planted or where or how we managed, but mother was always level-headed and good counsel.

"When I was 19, father was able to manage the farm and "gave me my time" so that I could go to the old academy at the commencement of the fall term, 1839. I rented a little room half a mile east of the street, of Charles Hydorn, and boarded myself. In the fall of 1840, when I was 20, I went home and attended the "New School," boarding myself in Sawyers Hall, which afterwards became the "Gymnasium." That winter I taught again in Allenstown the same private school in the

Rowell District in Allenstown. The following summer, 1841, I attended the "Gymnasium" at Pembroke. In the fall when I was 21, I had typhoid fever and went home. I came near dying. As I became better, mother and sister Emily were both stricken and both died. All the rest of the family, except Frank, who was at work shoemaking in Boston, had it, unless Byron went to grandfather's and escaped. I know father, Oscar and Sullivan had lighter attacks. It is a wonder we did not all die, as the house was never ventilated properly, we were allowed no water to drink and the whole treatment was bad.

"I recovered too late to keep the school I had engaged in Brenton and, other schools being taken, I started out soliciting subscribers for Isaac Hill's "Independent Democrat," and some other publications. I soon came across a school where the boys had put the teacher outdoors, in Chichester. I took this school and taught the term out and then started a private school in the new Rye District, in the south part of Epsom.

"That spring I took a school at Epping Corners for a year. The fall after I was 20 in October was the President's election. I was a Democrat. The spring of 1842 I was old enough to vote. My first vote was in Epping, the spring of 1843, the first year that a straight "Liberty Party" ran a ticket in New Hampshire. Another young man by the name of Dow (who had been at the Gymnasium with me and had caught some of Kinsman's abolitionist ideas, but whose family were all Democrats, as were mine) and myself voted the Liberty ticket—just we two alone —and of course were made the butt of sport for the crowd. But I have always been proud of that vote and never voted any other ticket until the Republican party was formed. The next year I was a delegate from Dover to the State Convention at Concord to nominate state officers.

"After teaching out the year in Epping, I went to Dover (the spring of 1843) and engaged the Boys' Grammar School. Before the year was over, I was made Principal of the "Landing High School." This year I went to Boston by water—took a river boat to Portsmouth and steamer to Boston—and heard Daniel Webster's speech at the dedication of the Bunker Hill monument. After teaching in Dover a year, I commenced reading medicine with Dr. Jefferson Smith. That spring (1844) Dr. Cutter came there to give a course of lectures on physiology and stopped with Dr. Smith, at whose house I boarded. Cutter had formerly practiced medicine here. Early that fall a brother of Dr. Smith, who had been traveling with Cutter, left to attend medical lectures, and Cutter sent for me to travel with him. I first joined him at Springfield, Mass. The week I was there there was a great Whig meeting when Rufus Choate, Horace Greeley, Daniel Webster and other great notables spoke.

"From Springfield we traveled east through Hampton and Worcester County to Worcester; then south into Rhode Island, where I gave my first lecture at a village called "The Hamlet," a little south of Woonsocket. From that time I commenced to lecture most of the time—principally in Worcester County —for a year. The fall of 1845 I went to New York City and attended lectures throughout the winter; went back to Massachusetts and lectured in Massachusetts, New Hampshire and Connecticut. In the autumn of 1846 I went to New York to attend a second course, and graduated that year from New York Medical College and Belleview Hospital.

"That year I traveled in New York state. Cutter had published his school physiology and I lectured mostly at teachers' institutes and schools and colleges, with a view of introducing the books and plates. The first year after I graduated I lectured for Cutter for $600 and expenses; the second year, $800; the third, $1,000, but after that, though we were nominally in company, we each had what we made. I continued lecturing about twelve years in all, from the time I commenced traveling, lecturing in Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Ohio, Indiana, Michigan, Illinois, Wisconsin and a little in Pennsylvania and Kentucky and West Virginia, and seven months in Canada.

"June 6, 1855, I was married to Betsey Webster Carr, who was born Sept. 25, 1832, and died May 16, 1881. We traveled and I lectured for nearly a year after we were married. That fall I attended the State Teachers' Institutes of Michigan at Romeo, Flint, Grand Rapids (to which place we came by stage from Kalamazoo), Niles and Coldwater, and returned to Illinois for the winter.

"In May, 1856, I bought a half interest in a general store, with Joseph Ingersoll, in Urbana, Ill. We continued together until the war broke out, when Ingersoll went into the army as a lieutenant of infantry. I continued for about a year and a half alone and then closed up the business. During the war I took a small balance of my stock of goods to Helena, Ark., and went into company with C. R. Griggs and I. W. Sample, both from Champaign County, where my family continued to reside for some months after I left. I then went to Memphis, Tenn., and kept a "military store" by permit of Post Commander General Veach. I remained there until the close of the war, except one winter which I spent in Vicksburg. Here my oldest daughter, Nora, died of smallpox at the age of five years. She was a very precocious, bright child.

"I took to Urbana, when I went into business, about $6,000 in cash, and when I closed out did not have enough to pay the debt of the firm, the result of the crash of '57 and the failure of the state banks and decline in values at the opening of the war. I soon paid all debts except one of about $800 due to a bankrupt firm in New York City, who wrote me never to pay it as they had rather I would keep it than to have it go to their creditors "who had driven them to the wall." The claim had been in the hands of Lawyer Stael of Chicago, to whom I subsequently (after I had made the money in the south) paid every cent with compound interest.

"I remained in trade in Memphis for several months after the close of the war. In the winter of 1864 to 1865 I invested $10,000 stocking in and working on a cotton plantation in Arkansas, which promised well until the crop was nearly ready to "lay by" and all outlays expended till picking time; when, I think it was the 8th of August, there came the first overflow ever known in that part of the country since its settlement, which entirely ruined the crop. My partner, W. H. Talbot, formerly of Urbana, sold off the stock and tools and supplies to parties there to the amount of $3,200, and $1,800 for the goods in the store, and took notes endorsed by parties who never paid them as far as I know. The fact that we were Northerners canceled all claims with a Southern court and people. After leaving Memphis, I first traveled through Michigan, and considerably through Minnesota, looking for a location for a business, and finally bought out a drug store in Ionia, where I remained for about two years.

"During the summer of 1865, in addition to a prospecting trip taken with my brother, Byron, through Minnesota, I took a second trip with my wife and Florence to Minnesota, and spent several weeks in Minneapolis for my wife's health. Her health was benefited, but she became homesick and I returned to Ionia. On account of her ill health we "boarded" for several months and I then sent her to the Catskills, New York, where she remained about five months, with little benefit. In the fall of 1867 I decided to make a more extended trial of a residence in Minnesota for the benefit of my wife's health. I packed up my stock of drugs and stored them in Ionia, and the first of October I took my wife and Florence to Minneapolis, with a view of ordering my stock of drugs to follow if I found a good opening for business. We at first boarded with Henry Keith, an old friend, and formerly fellow traveler with Cutter, who then kept a boarding house where I think the Great West Hotel now stands—and there on the 20th of October, 1867, Lewis was born. We soon commenced housekeeping near the bank of the Mississippi, a little below the falls. As soon as I had my family well settled for the winter, I commenced a lecture trip, going north to Clear Water, St. Cloud and Anoka.

"I then went south as far as Winona, and in the spring went across the river to Hudson, Wis., and Stillwater. My wife's health was much better while here, but she was not contented and I found the climate too healthy for drug stores, every place being full. Minnesota at that time had a favorable reputation as a resort for consumption, and justly too. I found the villages full of those who had gone there for the benefit of lung troubles, engaged in light pursuits for a living—especially the drug business, notion and grocery trades. The winter was too severe, too, for our taste, considering the scarcity of fuel. On two days the thermometer showed 47 below zero and for thirty-seven days in successsion at one time it averaged 21 below zero. Besides, all the fruit had to be brought from Michigan or somewhere south, so we decided to return to Michigan.

"I first went to Manistee with a view of going into business there. We found the climate fine, but did not like the soil, as it was of about equal parts of sand, sawdust and fleas. Know-ing there was an opening for a drug store at Portland, Ionia County, I came back there and went into the drug trade, and soon built up a very fine business for my small stock and so small a place.

"Early the next spring (1868) my wife had a congestive chill, producing paralysis of one side. She lay for many weeks in a nearly helpless condition and for three months I was up night and day with her. After three or four months she gradually improved, but still was unable to walk much or do any work, and was still subject to ague. After remaining there two and a half years, I decided to send my wife and children to Worcester, Mass., where her sister Ruth, wife of Mr. L. P. Forbush, lived. In May I went with them and got them settled in housekeeping in the house with the Forbushes while I returned to Portland to close out my business. A week or two of doing nothing tired me and wishing for something to do, I took up an offer made by Forbush who said if I could build a barn he would give me a job. So I took my first job of carpentry and built a very neat, light barn, said to have more nails in it than any barn in America of its size not used for storing nails.

About the same year that this was completed brother Sullivan wanted an intelligent young man to sell "jump seat" buggy bodies, or the right to use them. I canvassed eastern Massachusetts, that is, the carriage building towns, as far north as Bristol, N. H., and east to Portland, Me., by which time I fully realized the saw "carrying coals to Newcastle." Returning to Worcester, I soon engaged as a salesman and collector for P. J. Turner & Company, lumber concern, where I remained until some time in September. My brother-in-law, J. W. Carr, had been writing me to come to Grand Rapids and buy out his lumber yard. He had made a good deal of money by it and wished to retire from the business. So I started with my family early in October, leaving my wife and Lewis at Eaton Rapids for her health, while Florence went to Portland to stop until my wife tried the effects of the electric springs at Eaton Rapids. I reached Grand Rapids Oct. 9, 1872. I went to work for Mr. Carr to learn the lumber trade of Grand Rapids, boarding at the Bridge Street House and sleeping at Mr. Carr's.

About the last of November I secured a house at the southeast corner of Livingstone and Fairbanks, where I lived two years; then moved one block west of the southeast corner of Clinton and Fairbanks, where I lived one and a half years, and then traded some land in Illinois for the house I now live in at 418 North Avenue.

"In January of 1873 I bought out Carr's lumber yard on West Bridge and Alabama Streets. The invoice of stock and fixtures was about $14,000. Times were then booming in everything and prices were high, currency being at that time worth only 67c in gold to a dollar. Common piece stuff lumber then sold for $14 per thousand at retail, and other things were in proportion.

"Carr agreed to give me all the time I wanted to pay for the stock, if I needed it; but at ten per cent compound interest, which was then the ruling interest here, it being the rate the banks took on discounts.

"Things moved on smoothly until the autumn, when the great financial crash of '73 came. Business was nearly suspended—no collections could be made. Shops, the chief business places of Grand Rapids, nearly stopped or worked on "short time," reduced wages and only part paid or paid in orders on different kinds of tradesmen. Values were depreciated until in 1876 or 1878, piece stuff sold for $8, instead of $14. At this time, Mr. Carr, being financially pinched by some speculations he had gone into, began to want his money, which, by the resumption of specie payments, had become worth 100 cents on the dollar instead of 67 cents at the time I borrowed it, while the material to pay it from had depreciated about 45 per cent. * * *"

"In spite of the unfavorable circumstances, Mr. Cutcheon weathered the difficulties and by strict attention to the lumber business managed to pay all of his debt to Mr. Carr and his heirs, and he managed his business so as to give competence to his family.

During the year of 1880 his wife's health became so much worse that he started her to Colorado in care of the family physician, Dr. William Hugg; but, on reaching Chicago, she had a hemorrhage and they brought her back to their home, where she passed away May 16, 1881. Fanny Gower, a dear friend of his wife, kept house for him and his son Lewis so that his daughter Florence could enter the University of Michigan. He had promised his wife that Florence should go to the University. Fanny Gower was a very fine English lady, born in England, and Mr. Cutcheon later married her. She died at the birth of their daughter, Fanny Ruth. Florence having marreid at that time, went to care for him and the baby until her death; and for sixteen years she cared for her father, until his death."—F. McKee.

134

V Gen.

NORA ALICE CUTCHEON (Lewis, James, Phedris, Phedris) was born July 18, 1858, at Urbana, Ill., and died March 28, 1864, at Vicksburg, Miss., of smallpox.

135

V Gen.

FLORENCE ELFLEDA McCUTCHEON (Lewis, James, Phedris, Phedris) was born Feb. 2, 1860, at Urbana, Ill. She is living (1930) at 418 North Avenue, Grand Rapids, Michigan. She married, Sept. 20, 1883, at Grand Rapids, Mich., Samuel Wallace McKee, born Dec. 16, 1852, in Sugar Creek Township, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania. (See McKee Family History.) He is the son of James Blaine McKee (Thomas, Andrew) and Catherine Patton (John). He was educated in the Worthington schools and academy, and attended the Edinboro Normal School, Pennsylvania. After teaching in Pennsylvania and Illinois for nine years, he came to Grand Rapids in 1881 to accept the position of bookkeeper for the John F. Graff Milling Company, Grand Rapids. From there he went to the Folding Chair and Table Company, where he took stock, and he remained until a serious fire almost destroyed the factory and made it best to settle the business. From there he went into the lumber business and then was employed as paymaster and social worker by the Leonard Refrigerator Company until that business was sold out. He is living (1930) at the age of 78, in the homestead of L. M. Cutcheon, Grand Rapids. He is a stanch Republican and is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, under both McKee and Blaine services.

Florence Elfleda McCutcheon was educated in the public schools of Portland, Mich., and Worcester, Mass., and went to high school in Grand Rapids, Mich. She took two diplomas from the high school, French and Latin Scientific. In 1882 she entered the University of Michigan, but was married on the day she expected to return to college. She continued her studies in the French class and belongs to the Ladies' Literary Club; is a charter member of the D. A. R. on the services of Frederick McCutcheon, Richard Tripp, Samuel Brown, Thomas Critchett, John Carr, Sr., and John Carr, Jr.; member of the Lincoln Republican Club; active in missionary societies and Christian worker of the Westminster Presbyterian Church; was president of the American Legion Auxiliary of Carl Johnson Post No. 2; belonged to the Grand Rapids Art Association; member of the Grand Rapids Historical Society, Michigan State Pioneer and Historical Society, New England Historical and Genealogical Society of Boston, Mass.; member of the Women's City Club; member of the Ladies' Auxiliary Board of Blodgett Hospital (30 years). In later years she took up genealogical work as a profession.

Children of Florence Elfleda McCutcheon and S. W. McKee:

138. Florence Margaret McKee.
139. Waldo McCutcheon McKee.

138

Florence Margaret McKee was born May 21, 1891, at Grand Rapids, Mich. She attended the Grand Rapids schools and graduated from high school in 1909. She graduated from Vassar College in 1913 and then taught at the Webb Academy at Grand Rapids until Married, Jan. 5, 1914, to Joe Warren Gerrity. She is a member of the D. A. R. on the services of Andrew McKee, James Blaine, Frederick McCutcheon, Richard Tripp, Thomas Critchett, Samuel Brown, John Carr, Sr., and John Carr, Jr.; is a member of the Vassar Alumni Association, Community Club and Social Science Clubs of Newton, Mass., Women's Association of Eliot Congregational Church, and is a member of the Committee on Social Relations of Congregational Churches.

Joe Warren Gerrity was born Dec. 14, 1886, at Prospect, Maine, the son of James Francis Gerrity and Nancy Frances Killman

(Diodema Harriman Richards and Richard Killman; Hannah Keyes Harriman and James Richards; Wm. Richards and Hannah Crocker; Wm. Richards and Hannah Simmons; Benj. Simmons and Priscilla Delano; John Simmons and Mercy Pabodie; Wm. Pabodie and Elizabeth Alden; John Alden and Priscilla Mullins). He is a graduate of the University of Maine (1909). He is a member of the Kappa Sigma Fraternity; the Mayflower Society, Boston, Mass., in 1925; the Appalachian Mountain Club; the Braeburn Country Club of Newton, Mass.; the Boston City Club and the University Club.

Mr. Gerrity has been in the wholesale lumber business since his graduation from college and operates under the name "J. F. Gerrity Company." His partner is Harry Sutton, formerly of Maine, and the business is (1930) located at 161 Devonshire, Boston. Residence (1930), 69 Farlow Road, Newton, Mass.

Children of Florence Margaret McKee and Joe Warren Gerrity:

140. Robert McCutcheon Gerrity.
141. Joe Warren Gerrity, born Aug. 14, 1916.
142. James Francis Gerrity, born Dec. 3, 1918, Newton, Mass.

140

Robert McCutcheon Gerrity was born Jan. 25, 1915, at Newton, Mass., and died Aug. 20, 1915, Newton, Mass.

139

Waldo McCutcheon McKee was born Dec. 11, 1894, at Grand Rapids, Mich. He married Elizabeth Brooks Thayer Oct. 3, 1925, at Brooksvale, Mt. Carmel P. O., Connecticut. She was born Jan. 28, 1895, at Brooklyn, N. Y., the daughter of John Van Buren Thayer and Elizabeth Brooks Chatfield. Summer home Brooksvale, Conn., near New Haven; winter home, 2 Montague Terrace, Brooklyn, N. Y. (1930.)

Waldo McCutcheon McKee attended the Michigan Street Grade School, Grammar School, and the Central High School, Grand

Rapids. Due to ill health he left school in his junior year to spend the winter of 1912-13 in West Palm Beach with Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Peck. In the fall of 1913, Mr. Peck having offered him the use of a scholarship established in memory of his dead son, he entered Mt. Hermon School, Mt. Hermon, Mass. At the end of two semesters, he returned to Grand Rapids, entered High School and graduated in the spring of 1914.

Upon graduation he worked as an oiler in the Wealthy Street station of the Consumers Power Company and entered the University of Michigan that fall, taking an engineering course. In his freshman year he was elected manager of his class track team, which won the campus championship. The following summer he worked as relief operator for the Consumers Power Company. On his return to Ann Arbor in the fall of 1915, he was appointed assistant director of the Waterman Gymnasium, and was elected president of his class during his sophomore year. He spent the summer with the Consumers Power Company. During his junior year he held the office of chairman of the Junior Hop Committee, continued his work as assistant director of the Gymnasium, made the Varsity Track Team as pole vaulter and broad jumper, was elected to the "Triangles" Junior Engineering Honorary Society and the Toastmaster All Campus Junior Honorary Society, and was made a member of the Kappa Sigma Fraternity. He remained in Ann Arbor for summer school, 1917. In his senior year he held office on the Board in Control of Athletics, and the Board in Control of Student Publications; was vice-president of the Michigan Union, and continued in gymnasium and track activities. He was elected to the "Vulcan" Senior Engineering Honorary Society and to the "Griffins" All Campus Senior Honorary Society; was also Master of Fraternity and Captain of the R. O. T. C. Company.

On Jan. 5, 1918, he left the University to enlist as Private in the Third Officers' Training Camp, Camp Custer, Mich. After graduation he was made Sergeant Officer Candidate and was assigned to Battery F, 329th Field Artillery, Camp Custer. He was sent from there to Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C., and assigned to the M. P. Company. He was further assigned to overseas detail and embarked from Camp Merritt, May 23, 1918, on the "S. S. Chicago." On arriving in France, at Bordeaux, he was sent to Saumur Field Artillery Training School and was commissioned Second Lieutenant, Field Artillery, in August, 1918. He graduated with honors and was assigned to the headquarters Company of 305th Field Artillery, 77th Division, which was located near Fismes on the Vesle River. In this sector he served as Artillery Liason Officer to Front Line Infantry Battalion. On September 16, 1918, the division was moved to the Argonne, where he served as Liason Officer to Artillery Brigade and later as Liason to the Infantry. In the second phase of the Meuse-Argonne offensive, he became Signal Officer of the First Battalion, 305th Field Artillery, receiving the following citation:

(Copy)

Headquarters, 305 F. A., American E. F.,
27th Jan., 1919.

G. O. No. 39 is the last of the 1918 series.
GENERAL ORDERS.
No. 1.

1. I desire to record in the General Orders of this Regiment a tribute to the valorous, inspiring conduct of the following officers and enlisted men who have distinguished themselves by their courage, service and sacrifice:

(c) Second Lieut. McKee, Waldo M.

This officer performed his duties as Telephone Officer in a very satisfactory manner. He showed initiative, energy and courage in efficiently maintaining com-

> munication under severe weather conditions at all hours of the day and night, often under heavy gas and shell fire. Signed,
>
> F. C. DOYLE.
>
> F. C. Doyle, Col. 305 F. A.

He held this assignment until the Armistice was declared, returning to the United States to enter the University of Michigan. He was elected president of his class for the second time. After graduating with the degree of B. S. M. E., he entered the employ of the Ingersoll-Rand Company on July 14, 1920, as a student engineer, becoming a salesman in January, 1921. On September 10, 1922, he resigned to become superintendent of the Irving Iron Works Company, Long Island City, Long Island, and in November, 1924, he went into the wholesale paper and twine business with John Banker, New York City. On June 2, 1926, he accepted the position of sales manager of the Tri-Lok Company of Pittsburgh, where he remained until Jan. 6, 1928. He returned to New York City to enter the employ of the M. W. Kellogg Company as Sales Engineer. He is with this company now (1930) as Sales Engineer.

Children of Waldo McCutcheon McKee and Elizabeth Brooks Thayer:

143. Elizabeth Brooks McKee, born July 19, 1926, New Haven, Conn.

144. Margaret Jean McKee, born June 20, 1929, New Haven, Conn.

136

V Gen.

LEWIS DANA CUTCHEON (Lewis, James, Phedris, Phedris) was born Oct. 20, 1867, at Minneapolis, Minn. Sept. 10, 1901, he married Katherine Laura Rogers, daughter of James and Ellen Chapin Rogers, who died Dec. 20, 1904. She was his classmate in high school. Lewis Dana Cutcheon attended the public schools in Grand Rapids, Mich., and after finishing High School he became a reporter and was engaged in this capacity on Grand Rapids and Milwaukee papers. Being obliged because of illness to give up this work, in 1891 he entered the employ of the City Engineer of Grand Rapids and with the exception of two years, during which time he was a student of engineering at the Michigan University and the University of Wisconsin, he was employed in the City Engineering Department of Grand Rapids until he was made City Engineer in 1910. After two years in this office, he was appointed Manager of the Department of Public Works, which position he held until 1920, and since that date has been employed as engineer in the Michigan State Highway Department. He is a Mason in the York Lodge and Saladin Shrine. Children:

145. Roger Lewis McCutcheon was born Dec. 20, 1904, in Grand Rapids, Mich. After completing his course in Central High Schol, he attended the University of Arizona at Tucson, and in 1929 graduated from the Literary Course, taking an A. B. degree. His fraternity is the Omicron Phi Omicron. He took active part in the freshman play at the university, and was active in the Dramatic Club. He is (1930) Second Lieutenant of the Cavalry Reserve Corps.

113

IV Gen.

FRANKLIN M. CUTCHEON (James, Phedris [Frederick], Phedris) was born April 6, 1823, at Pembroke, N. H., and died Dec. 4, 1894, at Portland, Mich. He married, Dec. 24, 1850, at Lynn, Mass., Mary Abbey Stone, born July 26, 1828, who died March 30, 1901. She was the daughter of William Stone, born Nov. 26, 1796, at Nahant, Mass., and Mary Lewis, born Dec. 2, 1802, at Lynn, Mass. They were married at Lynn, Nov. 1, 1820.

Children of Franklin M. Cutcheon and Mary Abbey Stone:

146. James Clarence M. Cutcheon.
147. Lewis Freeland McCutcheon. (Part of the children kept the "Mc".)
148. Annie Cutcheon.
149. Hattie May McCutcheon.
150. Nora Cutcheon.
151. Josephine Moore Cutcheon.

Franklin M. Cutcheon followed the example of his brother Lewis and dropped the "Mc" from his name, writing his name, F. M. Cutcheon. Lewis M. Cutcheon wrote of him that he always lived on the farm with his father until he was seventeen years of age when he left to learn the carriage making trade with Joel Fife, on Pembroke Street. He injured his side so was obliged to give up this trade. He later learned the shoemaker's trade. In 1846 he went to Lynn, Mass., to work at his trade, and entered the shoe manufactory of Isaac Newhall in 1848, then one of the largest factories of that kind in the country. He ultimately became superintendent of the factory.

While he lived in Lynn he was elected, in 1863, as a Republican candidate to represent the fourth ward in Lynn in the City Council, and was unanimously re-elected. He was at first, as most of the family were, a Liberty man, or Free Soiler, but after 1854 became a radical Republican.

He went to Detroit in 1855 and remained there a year, returning to Lynn, Mass., and in 1869 he removed to Portland, Mich. At Portland he went into the book, stationery, boot and shoe business until he was appointed Postmaster by President Arthur.

He served in this capacity for four years and was re-appointed at the end of this time. In 1876 he was elected Village President; in 1877 and 1879 he served as Township Treasurer, and in 1879 was Township Clerk, holding this office until 1882. He

Franklin M. Cutcheon

was one of the most respected men in the town of Portland and was interested in all public matters. He was a stanch supporter of the Congregational Church.

146

V Gen.

JAMES CLARENCE CUTCHEON (Franklin, James, Phedris, Phedris) was born July 27, 1852, at Lynn, Mass., and died March 30, 1924, at Swampscott, Mass. He married, July 12, 1880, Clara Joint, born Oct. 12, 1853, Isle of Guernsey, England, who died Feb. 7, 1927, at Swampscott. He was in the shoe machinery business in Lynn and built a fine home on the highest point of land in Swampscott, overlooking the ocean. They had no children.

147

V Gen.

LEWIS F. M. CUTCHEON (Franklin, James, Phedris, Phedris) was born July 9, 1855, at Detroit, Mich., and died in 1921, at Detroit. He married, Nov. 4, 1885, at Amsterdam, N. Y., Carrie L. Cromwell, born Nov. 9, 1860, at Fonda, N. Y., and died in 1918. He later wrote his name "McCutcheon."

He learned the printer's trade and worked in the office of the "Portland Observer." He later worked at Belding, Mich., where he met his future wife. In 1880 he started a job printing office in Detroit, but lost his small capital through the deceitfulness of a partner. He then started the "Montcalm County Republican" at Stanton, Mich., going from there to Manistee as Assistant Postmaster, which position he held until 1886. He then bought out the "Portland Observer," which paper he successfully published until August, 1907, going from there to St. Johns, Mich., and published the paper there. He sold this out at a good price and moved to Detroit, where he went into the real estate business, and was in this business until his death.

148

V Gen.

ANNIE M. CUTCHEON (Franklin, James, Phedris, Phedris) was born Nov. 18, 1857, at Lynn, Mass. She married, Dec. 21, 1880, Fitch Raymond Savage, born Oct. 25, 1856, Dupont, Ind., who died Feb. 28, 1925. She graduated from the Portland High School and the Ypsilanti Normal, and taught at Portland until her marriage. She is interested in all civil work and is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, the Ladies' Literary Club in Lansing, and the Congregational Church. Mr. Savage kept a merchant tailoring store. Their child:

152. Donna Cutcheon Savage.

152

DONNA CUTCHEON SAVAGE was born Aug. 30, 1887, Portland, Mich. She graduated from the Lansing High School and attended the University of Michigan several years. She married, June 30, 1919, at Lansing, Mich., Almon Eugene Call, born May 2, 1887, at Lynn, Mass. He is the son of Martin Luther Call, born at Kittery, Maine, and Olive Knight, born at Saco, Maine, the daughter of Henry Knight and Abigail Kimball. Martin Luther Call was the son of Captain John C. Call, owner of sailing vessels which plied between this country and India, a descendant of Sir William Pepperell. Almon Eugene Call is a graduate of the Lynn High Schol and the Mechanical Engineering course of the Massachusetts Agricultural College. He was Captain of Company F, 313th Engineering Corps, 88th Division, in the World War and has a life membership in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery of Boston, Mass., given him by his grandfather. He has been connected for many years with the Cripple Creek Coal Company. He is now living at 1337 Graydon Avenue, Norfolk, Va. (1930).

149

V Gen.

HATTIE MAY McCUTCHEON (Franklin, James, Phedris, Phedris) has used the "Mc" in her name for many years. She was born at Lynn., Mass., May 2, 1861. She had always lived at her home with her parents as long as they lived and was employed as assistant to her father in the postoffice and later in his store at Ionia, Mich. After her parents' death, she lived with her sister Josephine (Mrs. Wilson Brayton Paine) at Aberdeen, Wash., where she has held a responsible position in a large department store for some time. She is at present (1930) in charge of a department in this store.

150

V Gen.

NORA M. CUTCHEON (Franklin, James, Phedris, Phedris) was born Aug. 12, 1865, at Lynn, Mass. She died July 11, 1921, at Lansing, Mich. She married, Aug. 28, 1889, Portland, Mich., Edward Lester La Selle, son of Lester La Selle and Mary Ann Culbertson, born May 2, 1860, Bedford, Ohio, who died Feb. 28, 1920, Lansing, Mich. He was a direct descendant of Governor Bradford of the Mayflower line. Nora was a graduate of the Portland High School and the Ypsilanti Normal, and taught in Portland until her marriage. "She was a fine mother and wife." Children:

153. Katherine La Selle.
154. Mary La Selle.
155. Franklin La Selle, born Sept. 4, 1897; died Sept. 29, 1898, Portland, Mich.

153

Katherine La Selle, born Oct. 16, 1891, Palo, Mich. Graduated from High School and Ypsilanti Normal. Worked in the water works office in Lansing, Mich. (1930). Residence (1930), 420 W. Hillsdale St., Lansing, Mich.

154

Mary La Selle, born April 16, 1894, Portland, Mich. Graduated from High Schol and Michigan State College. Is a teacher in the Lansing Public Schools. Living in 1930 at 420 W. Hillsdale St., Lansing, Mich.

151

V Gen.

JOSEPHINE MOORE CUTCHEON (Franklin, James, Phedris, Phedris) was born Oct. 22, 1866, Lynn, Mass. She attended Ypsilanti Normal and taught in Miss Anna Cutcheon's School in Detroit and in Miss Pope's Private School in Detroit also. She married, Sept. 7, 1892, Wilson Brayton Paine, Portland, Mich. Mr. Paine has a drug store business and also a lumber business in Aberdeen, Wash. Living in 1930. Children:

156. Josephine Paine.
157. Frances Paine.
158. Winifred Paine.

Josephine Paine, born Jan. 8, 1894. Married, Dec. 14, 1916, Portland, Mich., Theodore Reed, son of Rev. Reed. She graduated from High School and Oberlin College, Ohio. Children:

159. Wilson Paine Reed.
160. Nancy Josephine Reed, born July 12, 1921.

157

Frances Paine, born June 30, 1895; died Sept. 8, 1924, Lynn, Mass. She graduated from High School and attended Oberlin College and the Boston Art School.

158

Winifred Paine, born Jan. 4, 1898. Married, June 9, 1924, Lester O'Day. Living in 1930 at Aberdeen, Wash.

Oscar McCutcheon

114

IV Gen.

ANN SARAH McCUTCHEON (James, Phedris, Phedris) was born at Pembroke, N. H., March 14, 1824, and died in 1835 at Pembroke.

115

IV Gen.

EMILY McCUTCHEON (James, Phedris, Phedris) was born at Pembroke, N. H., Nov. 8, 1825, and died Dec. 5, 1841, at Pembroke, just a week after her mother's death. She always lived at her home. She attended the district school and assisted her mother in the care of her growing family. She died at the age of sixteen of typhoid fever.

116

IV Gen.

OSCAR McCUTCHEON (James, Phedris, Phedris) was born Feb. 14, 1831, at Pembroke, N. H., and died Feb. 10, 1870, at Parkville, Ill. He married Sarah Jane Young, born in 1840, at Jamestown, N. Y., who died May 10, 1868, at Parkville. Children:

161. Charles Theodore McCutcheon.
162. Emily McCutcheon.
163. James Herbert Cutcheon.
164. May McCutcheon.

"Oscar, the seventh child, was born at Pembroke, N. H., Feb. 14, 1831. He lived as a child on the farm and worked on it until about 1849. About that time he went to work in a brickyard near the recently founded city of Lawrence, Mass. I think he was there a part of the summer. He then traveled with his brother, Lewis, on his lecturing tour for a time and then entered school at McGrawville, N. Y., where he remained until the spring of 1853. He then went to Antioch College, Yellow Springs, Ohio, then just founded by Horace Mann, and remained there until the end of his sophomore year when he came to Michigan to teach school. After teaching in St. Clair County, he did not return to college, but with a Mr. Crittenden, who lived near Ypsilanti, went west with a view of taking up farming.

"He traveled over considerable of Minnesota, Wisconsin and Illinois, and finally purchased a farm near Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois, and commenced farming. At this time, about 1840, he married Sarah Jane Young of Jamestown, N. Y. Tiring of the farm, he went into the milling business and ran a saw mill at a place called Soonover, Ill., not far from Urbana. Here he was fatally injured in his mill, and lived only about a week after his injury. His wife had died about a year before of consumption."—B. M. C.

161

V Gen.

CHARLES THEODORE McCUTCHEON (Oscar, James, Phedris, Phedris) was born Sept. 23, 1859, at Urbana, Ill.; living in 1930 at Boyne City, Mich. He married, June 17, 1881, at Bear Lake, Mich., Chloe May Bates, Born June 15, 1861, the daughter of Francis P. Bates, born June 29, 1824, Ellisburg, N. Y., and Lida Robbins, born March 29, 1841, Kings Lynn, England. Children:

165. Roy Bates McCutcheon.
166. Theodore Bates McCutcheon.
167. James Herbert McCutcheon.
168. Oscar Bates McCutcheon.

At the death of his father, Charles Theodore McCutcheon lived with an uncle, Lewis M. Cutcheon, until his uncle's wife had a stroke and could not care for him. He then went to live with another uncle, Byron, until their home burned, in 1871, when he was taken by his aunts, Harriet and Anna M. Cutcheon, at Ypsilanti. There he entered the Normal and completed his course in 1877, and in July of that year he went to Manistee to be a clerk in the postoffice under his uncle. He continued there for two years and then studied engineering. In September, 1879, he took the engineering examination at the Annapolis Naval Academy. After this he was with his uncle, Lewis M. Cutcheon, in Grand Rapids for a short time and then again, in 1880, returned to Manistee and went to work in a mill as Second Engineer. In 1890 he went into the milling business for himself and was in this business in 1899; factory superintendent in Bellaire from 1906 to 1910; factory superintendent in Detroit from 1910 to 1911, and in Boyne City in 1911; manager of the Boyne City Electric Company in 1926; entered real estate business in Boyne City in 1930, and was also Secretary of the Board of Commerce, Boyne City, and City Treasurer in 1930.

165

VI Gen.

ROY BATES McCUTCHEON (Charles Theodore, Oscar, James, Phedris, Phedris) was born Jan. 25, 1883, living in 1930 at Birmingham, Mich. He married Myra Jane Johnson June 7, 1913. He graduated from the Kalkaska High School and in 1899 entered the employ of the Detroit Beef Company, Detroit, which firm he is with at present (1930). Children:

VII Gen.

169. Barbara McCutcheon, born July 26, 1914, Detroit, Mich.
170. Roy Bates McCutcheon, born April 12, 1916, Birmingham, Mich.
171. Mary Ellen McCutcheon, born Nov. 13, 1918, Birmingham, Mich.
172. George Everet McCutcheon, born Sept. 12, 1921, Birmingham, Mich.
173. Carol Louise McCutcheon, born June 24, 1926, Birmingham, Mich.

166

VI Gen.

THEODORE BATES McCUTCHEON (Charles Theodore, Oscar, James, Phedris, Phedris) was born July 1, 1884, Bear Lake, Mich. He attended the Bellaire High School, completing four years' work in three years. He went to Detroit in 1903 and worked for the Burroughs Adding Machine Company seventeen and a half years, being Assistant Divisional Superintendent at the time he left there. He entered the real estate business for himself in Birmingham in 1924, specializing in Northern Michigan resort property during the summers. In 1927 he organized and was Secretary-Treasurer of the Antrim County Chamber of Commerce. He helped to organize the Torch Lake Yacht and Country Club and was its president for the season of 1930, being re-elected for 1931.

He married, June 29, 1910, Katherine Maximiliane Bechtold, daughter of Frederick W. Bechtold, born at Liege, Belgium, and Maximiliane Kistler, born at Munich, Germany. She graduated from the Bellaire High School in 1903 and from the Ypsilanti Michigan State Normal College in 1905, and belonged to the Atheneum Society while there. She taught school in New Baltimore, Michigan, for three years and attended the University of Michigan from the year 1909 to 1910. She belonged to the U. of M. League and was its president one year in Birmingham (since 1921). She also belonged to the A. A. U. W. (American Association of University Women.) Children:

174. Katherine Mary McCutcheon, born July 17, 1911, Detroit, Mich.
175. Margaret Maxie McCutcheon, born March 24, 1915, Detroit, Mich.; died April 24, 1915, Detroit.
176. Charles Theodore McCutcheon, born June 28, 1916, Birmingham, Mich.
177. Robert William McCutcheon, born June 20, 1917, Birmingham, Mich.

174

VII Gen.

Katherine Mary McCutcheon, born July 17, 1911, graduated from the Birmingham High School in 1929 and entered the Michigan State College, East Lansing, in September, 1929. She taught horseback riding at the Michigan State Y. W. C. A. camp at Torch Lake, Mich., thus helping to earn her way through college. She is now in her sophomore year in college (1930).

Charles Theodore McCutcheon (176) and Robert William McCutcheon (177) are attending the Birmingham High School (1930).

167

VI Gen.

JAMES HERBERT McCUTCHEON (Charles Theodore, Oscar, James, Phedris, Phedris) was born April 25, 1888, at Martini, Mich, living in 1930 at Washington, Mich. He graduated from the Bellaire High School and attended the Michigan State College four years, taking a forestry course. In 1920 he entered the employ of the Maxwell Auto Company, Detroit, and at present (1930) is cashier and a director of the Washington State Bank, Washington, Mich. He married, Sept. 2, 1916, Maude E. Yates, born March 11, 1887, the daughter of Dr. Albert Yates, born in Lincolnshire, England. Children:

178. James Herbert McCutcheon, born Feb. 7, 1918, Detroit, Mich.

179. Richard Yates McCutcheon, born June 14, 1920, Washington, Mich.

180. Margaret McCutcheon, born Nov. 21, 1923, Washington, Mich. Died at birth.

168

VI Gen.

OSCAR BATES McCUTCHEON (Charles Theodore, Oscar, James, Phedris, Phedris) was born May 27, 1891, at Kalkaska, Mich. He married, April 18, 1919, Jessie Durance of Charlevoix, born July 22, 1890, the daughter of Dan Durance and Carrie Wilkes. Children:

181. Jessie Irene McCutcheon, born Dec. 19, 1920, Boyne City, Mich.
182. Frances Juliette McCutcheon, born Sept. 16, 1922, Boyne City, Mich.

Oscar Bates McCutcheon graduated from a Detroit high school. He entered the United States service in June, 1918, was mustered in at the training school at Ann Arbor, Mich., and was immediately made an instructor, with the rank of Corporal. He was then transferred to Augusta, Georgia, at his own request, and assigned from there to the Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Maryland, to the Third Railway Artillery Ordnance Battalion in charge of the heavy ordnance designed for the offensive in the Metz section. He sailed from New York in October, arriving in Worcester, England, Nov. 11, 1918; was transferred to the Verdun section, and left Brest early in December, arriving at Newport News Dec. 23, 1918. He returned to his home the middle of January and was married in April.

162

V Gen.

EMILY McCUTCHEON (Oscar, James, Phedris, Phedris) was born in 1861, and died in infancy.

163

V Gen.

JAMES HERBERT CUTCHEON (Oscar, James, Phedris, Phedris) was born September 29, 1864, at Parkville, Illinois.

Still living (1931). He went to live with Sullivan M. Cutcheon in 1870 after the death of both parents. He attended public school in Ypsilanti in 1871, then went to the state normal school in the preparatory department where he remained until December, 1880, spending the last three and one-half years in the normal college proper, taking a modern language course. He then went to Detroit in December of 1880 and has lived there since that time.

In 1889 he was appointed manager of the Detroit Beef Company. In 1917 he was made president of this company.

In 1928, on the advice of his physician, he resigned, after completing thirty-eight years of service with this company. On January 30, 1886, he married Marie Georgiana Drolet of Detroit. They have no children.

164

V Gen.

MAY McCUTCHEON (Oscar, James, Phedris, Phedris) was born in 1860 and died in 1871. She was frail and crippled. When she was left an orphan, a maiden aunt, Harriet M. Cutcheon took her and she was with this aunt in Portland, Mich., at the time of her death.

117

IV Gen.

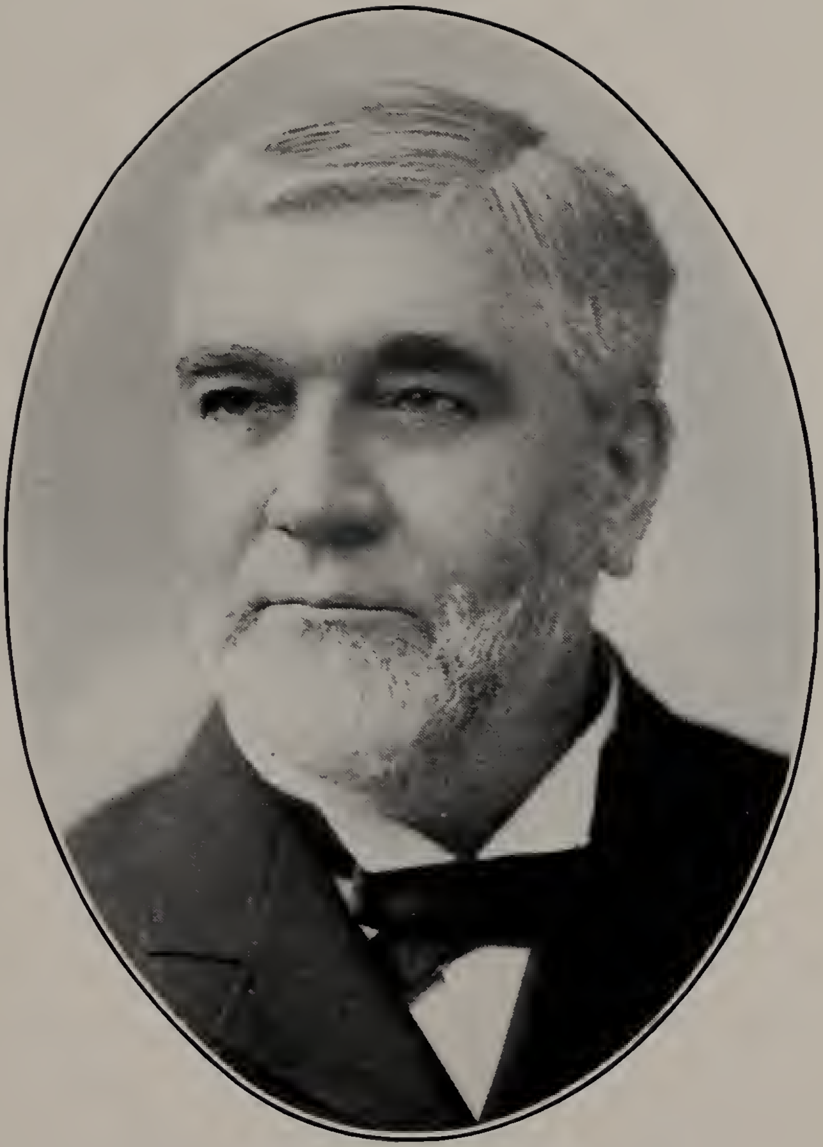
"SULLIVAN M. CUTCHEON (James, Phedris, Phedris) was born at Pembroke, N. H., Oct. 4, 1833. He lived at home, attending the district school and working the farm until about 1850, when he went to Lynn to learn the shoemaker's trade with his brother Frank. In 1851 he traveled with his brother, Dr. Lewis M. Cutcheon, through the state of Massachusetts and a part of New York and then entered the McGrawville Central College. From there, in the spring of 1853, he entered the Oberlin College in his sophomore year. In 1854 he left Oberlin to go to Dartmouth College, and graduated in 1856. In the meantime, however, he had gone to Ypsilanti, Mich., as first assistant principal of the Academic Department of the Union School, only to return the next year to Dartmouth. After his graduation he once more returned to Ypsilanti and resumed his former position.

"He returned to Ypsilanti to continue his teaching, studying law at the same time, until the fall of 1859, when he took the position of Superintendent of Schools at Springfield, Ill.

"In December, 1859, he married Josephine Louise Moore of Ypsilanti, daughter of Charles Moore, one of the pioneer merchants of the town; he was born June 6, 1808, Manchester, N. H. Charles Moore married Oct. 7, 1835, Adeline McAllister.

"Mr. Cutcheon was admitted to the bar at Springfield, Ill., in 1859 or 1860 and resigning the position of Superintendent of Schools, returned to Ypsilanti and opened an office of law in 1860. At the election of 1860 he was elected on the Republican ticket to the Michigan Legislature and served in the house in the sessions of 1861 and 1862. He was re-elected in 1862 and on the organization of the House was elected Speaker, and served as such during the years 1863 and 1864. At about the close of the war, in 1865, he was appointed National Bank Examiner for the states of Michigan and Indiana, and continued in this office until 187—. In 1873 he was appointed by the Governor of Michigan a member of the Constitutional Convention, and upon its organization in August of that year was elected president of the Commission.

"In 1877 he was appointed by President Grant to be District Attorney for the United States for the eastern district of Michigan, which office he continued to hold until the inauguration of Grover Cleveland in the spring of 1885. In 1880 he re-



Hon. Sullivan M. Cutcheon

moved from Ypsilanti to Detroit and formed a law partnership with Hon. Hiram J. Beakes, under the style of 'Beakes & Cutcheon.'

"After his resignation of the office of District Attorney, he was out of office for the first time since 1860. He died at his home in Detroit, April 18, 1900, and was buried in Detroit."—B. M. C. Children:

183. Adeline Louise M. Cutcheon.
184. Sullivan M. Cutcheon.

183

V Gen.

ADELINE LOUISE M. CUTCHEON (Sullivan, James, Phedris, Phedris) was born Oct. 22, 1860, at Ypsilanti, Mich. After traveling a year in Europe, she was married, Oct. 25, 1883, to Edwin Armstrong of Detroit, Mich. He was born March 8, 1853.

Children of Adeline Louise M. Cutcheon and Edwin Armstrong:

185. Philip McCutcheon Armstrong.
186. Catherine M. Armstrong.
187. Josephine Moore Armstrong.

184

V Gen.

SULLIVAN M. CUTCHEON (Sullivan, James, Phedris, Phedris) was born Oct. 20, 1872, at Ypsilanti, Mich., and died Sept. 13, 1876, at Ypsilanti.

185

Philip McCutcheon Armstrong, born Dec. 8, 1885, Detroit. Married, June 22, 1918, Marjorie Primrose Clark. He was educated at the University of Leeds, England, from 1908-09.

Received his A. B. degree from the University of Michigan, class of 1908. Commissioned First Lieutenant United States Office of Chief of Ordnance, July, 1917, at Washington. Captain of U. S. A. Ordnance Department, U. S. N. A. Their Children:

188. Thomas Edwin Armstrong, born March 7, 1919.
189. John McMillan Armstrong, born Oct. 6, 1920.
190. Marjorie Primrose Armstrong, born Dec. 18, 1922.
191. William Christopher Armstrong, born Sept. 10, 1924.
192. Philip McCutcheon Armstrong, born July 4, 1929.

186

Catherine Armstrong, born Sept. 11, 1888; died Jan. 28, 1916. Married, Oct. 29, 1908, James Montgomery Acklin, oldest son of Graflon M. Acklin and Jessie Ridentouer. She was buried at Woodlawn cemetery, Detroit. Children:

193. James Montgomery Acklin, Jr., born Aug. 22, 1915, Langholm Lodge, Port Huron, Mich.

187

Josephine Moore Armstrong, born July 22, 1891. Attended Home Day School, Detroit. Married, Feb. 3, 1915, Charles Frederick Hibbard, Jr. Children:

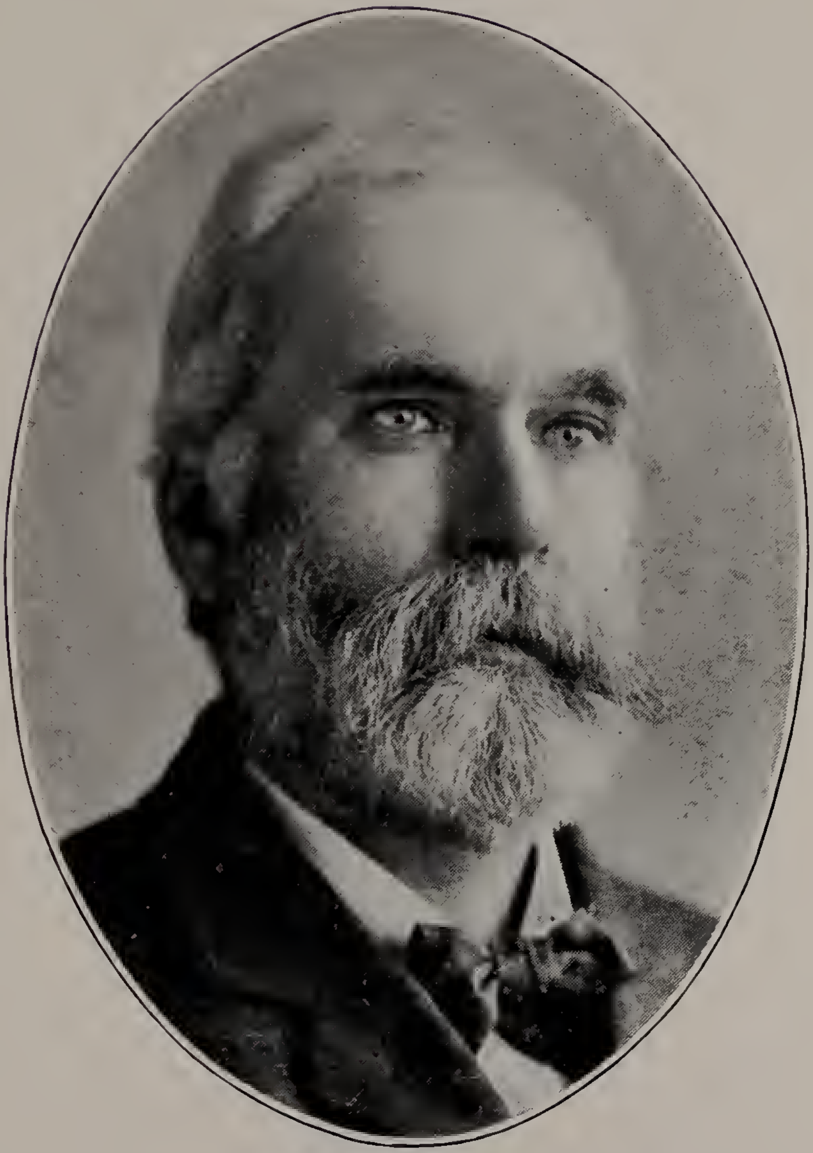
194. Charles Frederick Hibbard III, born Aug. 12, 1916.
195. Edwin Armstrong Hibbard, born Feb. 21, 1920.
196. William Bowman Hibbard II, born Oct. 18, 1923.

118

IV Gen.

BYRON M. CUTCHEON (James, Phedris, Phedris) was born May 11, 1836, and married Marie Amnie Warner. (See Warner Family.) Children:

INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN
GENEALOGY



Gen. Byron M. Cutcheon

197. Franklin Warner M. Cutcheon.
198. Laura May Cutcheon, born Feb. 14, 1866; died Aug. 14, 1866, Dexter.
199. Charles Tripp M. Cutcheon, born Sept. 30, 1867.
200. Max Hartranft M. Cutcheon.
201. Frederick Richard M. Cutcheon.
202. Marie Louise M. Cutcheon.

Byron M. Cutcheon, the son of James McCutcheon and Hannah Tripp, his wife, was born at Pembroke, N. H., (a suburb of Concord) on May 11, 1836. He attended the common schools of Pembroke (1841-1847), a private school, known as the "Gymnasium" (1848-1849) and the "Military Gymnasium" in Pembroke (1850).

For a short time, while still a lad (1850) he worked in the "Suncook Cotton Mills." For a year (from the autumn of 1852 to that of 1853) he traveled from place to place in the Middle West with his older brother, Dr. Lewis M. Cutcheon, who was then engaged in professional lecturing. In the winter of 1853-54, being then seventeen years of age, he taught school at Pembroke. From the early spring of 1854 until April, 1855, he again accompanied his brother, Lewis, on lecture tours extending from Detroit, Mich., to St. Louis, Mo. In the spring of 1855, he entered the Ypsilanti (Michigan) Union School and there pursued his preparatory studies until June, 1857, but teaching, from time to time for three months periods, in a country school in the neighboring town of Pittsfield. In the autumn of 1857 he matriculated at the University of Michigan (Ann Arbor), but during the major portion of the academic year filled the position of principal of the Birmingham Academy at Birmingham, Mich. From April, 1858, until the holidays vacation of 1859, he was continuously in attendance at the University, but during the first three months of 1860 he acted as principal of the Oak Grove Academy at Medina, Mich., and again a considerable part of his senior year at the University (1860-61) he was in charge of the Boys' Academic Department of the Ypsilanti Union School. At this time he became engaged to marry Miss Marie Amnie Warner, his future wife, who, although then only 21 years of age was the principal of the Ann Arbor High School. Despite such interruptions of his college studies, he graduated from the University of Michigan in March, 1861. The academic year 1861-62 he spent as principal of the Ypsilanti Union School.

During all the years from early in 1856 until the summer of 1862, Byron Cutcheon took an active interest in the tempestuous politics of the day. He was a "Free-Soiler" and a Republican, canvassed the nearby countryside for the sale of the "Lincoln-Douglas Debates" and made numerous Anti-Slavery and Republican speeches. He attended, as a spectator, the convention which nominated Abraham Lincoln.

On July 15, 1862, the Governor of Michigan issued a call for Michigan's quota of the three hundred thousand volunteers which President Lincoln had just then demanded. On the same day Mr. Cutcheon offered his services, having had slight military training at both Pembroke and Ann Arbor, was at once commissioned by the Governor and was sworn into the service as a Second Lieutenant with authority to raise a company to form a part of the 20th Michigan Infantry. He raised his company within ten days, in large part from among his former students. He at once became Captain of the company (B Company, 20th Michigan Infantry). He served throughout the remainder of the Civil War with distinction always, after an initial period of camp, drill and waiting, with the 9th Army Corps. With his regiment (first as Major and later as Lieutenant Colonel) he was in the Valley of Virginia and the Battle

Gen. Byron M. Cutcheon

of Fredericksburg, (1862) in Kentucky, at the siege of Vicksburg, in the subsequent operations in Northern Mississippi and in the East Tennessee Campaign, including the Siege of Knoxville (1863). Early in 1864 (then having been in command of the regiment for some time) he joined the Army of the Potomac for the Wilderness Campaign and the remainder of the war. At Spotsylvania Court House on May 10, 1864, during the last days of the Wilderness fighting, Colonel Cutcheon, then commanding two regiments of his brigade, was wounded in two places. After two months in the hospitals at Washington, D. C., and Annapolis, Md., he returned to his command on July 7, 1864, and served throughout the siege of Petersburg, commanding during the later portion of that time (Oct. 17, 1864) the Second Brigade, First Division, 9th Army Corps. He was honorably discharged March 6, 1865, as a Colonel, but later was recommissioned as a Brevet Brigadier General.

His record of commissions was:

Second Lieutenant, July 15, 1862, provisional.
Captain, Aug. 7, 1862, 20th Michigan Vol. Infty.
Major, Oct. 14, 1862, 20th Mich. Vol. Infty.
Lieut. Colonel, Nov. 16, 1863, 20th Mich. Vol. Infty.
Colonel by Brevet, Aug. 18, 1864, U. S. Vol. Army.
Colonel, Dec. 18, 1864, 20th Mich. Vol. Infty.
Colonel, Dec. 19, 1864, 27th Mich. Vol. Infty.

Brevet Brigadier General, March 13, 1865, U. S. Vol. Army, for conspicuous gallantry in the Wilderness and Spotsylvania campaigns. He was awarded the Medal of Valor (more often called the "Congressional Medal of Honor") for leading his regiment in a charge on a house occupied by the enemy at Horseshoe Bend, Ky., on May 10, 1863.

On June 22, 1863, while on a short leave of absence, he was married at Dexter, Mich., to Miss Warner, the youngest daughter of Horace Warner and Laura Cooper, his wife, of Dexter, Mich.

After General Cutcheon's return to Michigan, he studied law at the Law School of the University of Michigan and received the degrees of A. M. and L. L. B. in March, 1866. He had already been admitted to the bar (Jan. 22, 1866) and in August, 1866, began the practice of his profession at Ionia, Mich. In September, 1867, he removed to Manistee, Mich., where he practiced, first as a partner in the firm of "Bullis & Cutcheon" (1867-1880) and thereafter alone until he was elected a Representative in Congress from the Ninth Michigan District in November, 1882.

During the earlier years of his residence in Manistee, his practice was largely at the Criminal Bar, most often as prosecutor.

During the years 1873 to 1874, inclusive, he was prosecuting attorney of Manistee County. Later he developed a successful civil practice.

General Cutcheon was a prominent figure in the public affairs of Michigan for twenty-five years, from 1866 to 1891. He was a member of the Board of Control of Railroads, 1866-1883; President of the Board of Commissioners of the Michigan Soldiers' Home, 1866-1867; Presidential Elector, 1868; Member of the Manistee Common Council, 1872; Regent of the University of Michigan, 1876-1883; Postmaster at Manistee, 1877-1883.

In 1882 he was elected as a Republican to the 48th Congress and was re-elected to the 49th, 50th and 51st Congresses. He was defeated for re-election in the autumn of 1890, largely because in the 51st Congress he had opposed the "General Service Pension Bill" and had supported the "McKinley" Tariff Bill. From Dec. 21, 1889, to March 3, 1891, he was Chairman of the Military Committee of the House of Representatives, a committee of which he was a member throughout his service in Congress.

In 1891, General Cutcheon was appointed the Civilian Member of the Board of Ordnance and Fortifications, on which he served until March, 1895.

In 1891 he removed from Manistee to Grand Rapids, Mich., where he for several years practiced law in a rather leisurely fashion. At the same time he was employed as an editorial writer on various Michigan newspapers, notably the Detroit Tribune and the Detroit Journal, and also was engaged in historical work.

On account of failing health, he abandoned all work in 1907 and removed to Ypsilanti, Mich., where he and his wife resided in closs proximity to his sisters, Harriet and Anna Cutcheon, until his death on April 12, 1908. He is buried in Highland cemetery at Ypsilanti on a beautiful bluff overlooking the Huron River.

During the years succeeding the Civil War and until his health became impaired, some six years prior to his death, General Cutcheon was in demand both as a campaign speaker and as an "occasional" orator. In political life, although an effective and eloquent speaker and a scholarly writer, he had no aptitude for and took little part in party management or organization. During the entire period of his residence in Manistee and in Grand Rapids, General Cutcheon was a prominent and active member in the Congregational Church. He was a member of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions; Member and President of the Alumni Association of the

University of Michigan; Member and Vice-President of the Scotch-Irish Society of the United States; Member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, the Grand Army of the Republic, and of the Sons of the American Revolution, as well as of his college society, the Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity (Peninsular Chapter).

He was an author of many historical and literary addresses and memoirs and was co-author with Henry M. Utley of "A History of Michigan as a Territory and State from 1783 to 1865."

197

V Gen.

FRANKLIN WARNER M. CUTCHEON (Byron, James, Phedris, Phedris) was born March 6, 1864, at the home of his maternal grandparents at Dexter, Mich. He removed with his parents to Ionia, Mich., in 1866 and later, in the next year, to Manistee, Mich. He attended the public schools in Manistee and was graduated from the Manistee High School in June, 1881. In September of that year he entered the Literary Department of the University of Michigan (Latin Scientific course).

He became a member of the Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity. In March, 1884, having passed the United States Civil Service examination, he was appointed a clerk in the War Department in Washington(leaving the University), but resigned in October of the same year. He entered the law department of the University of Michigan in the autumn of 1884 and was admitted to the Michigan bar in May, 1885. In 1897 the Board of Regents of the University tendered him his choice between an honorary degree and a degree "in course," as of June, 1885, when he would have graduated with his class had he remained in the Literary Department. He elected to and did receive the degree of Bachelor of Philosophy " in course."

In July, 1885, he entered the law office of Bigelow, Flandrau and Squires in St. Paul, Minn., as a law clerk, and on April 1, 1886 (Mr. Bigelow having retired), he became a partner in the firm, which assumed the name, "Flandrau, Squires and Cutcheon."

February 5, 1891, Mr. Cutcheon married Miss Sarah Gibson Flandrau, younger daughter of Judge Charles E. Flandrau (his senior partner and a former Justice of the Supreme Court of Minnesota) and of the latter's first wife, Isabella Ramsay Dinsmore of Boone County, Kentucky, where Mrs. Cutcheon also was born. (See Dinsmore and Flandrau Families.) They have no children.

From 1888 until his removal to New York City, in 1899, Mr. Cutcheon actively participated in politics. In 1892 he was the treasurer and in 1893 to 1894 was the chairman of the Democratic State Central Committee of Minnesota. In 1896 he assisted in organizing the so-called "Gold Standard Democracy," was a member of the convention which nominated its presidential ticket (Palmer and Buckner); assisted in drawing its platform, and was a member of the National Committee and Executive Committee. His political activity, however, terminated with his departure from Minnesota.

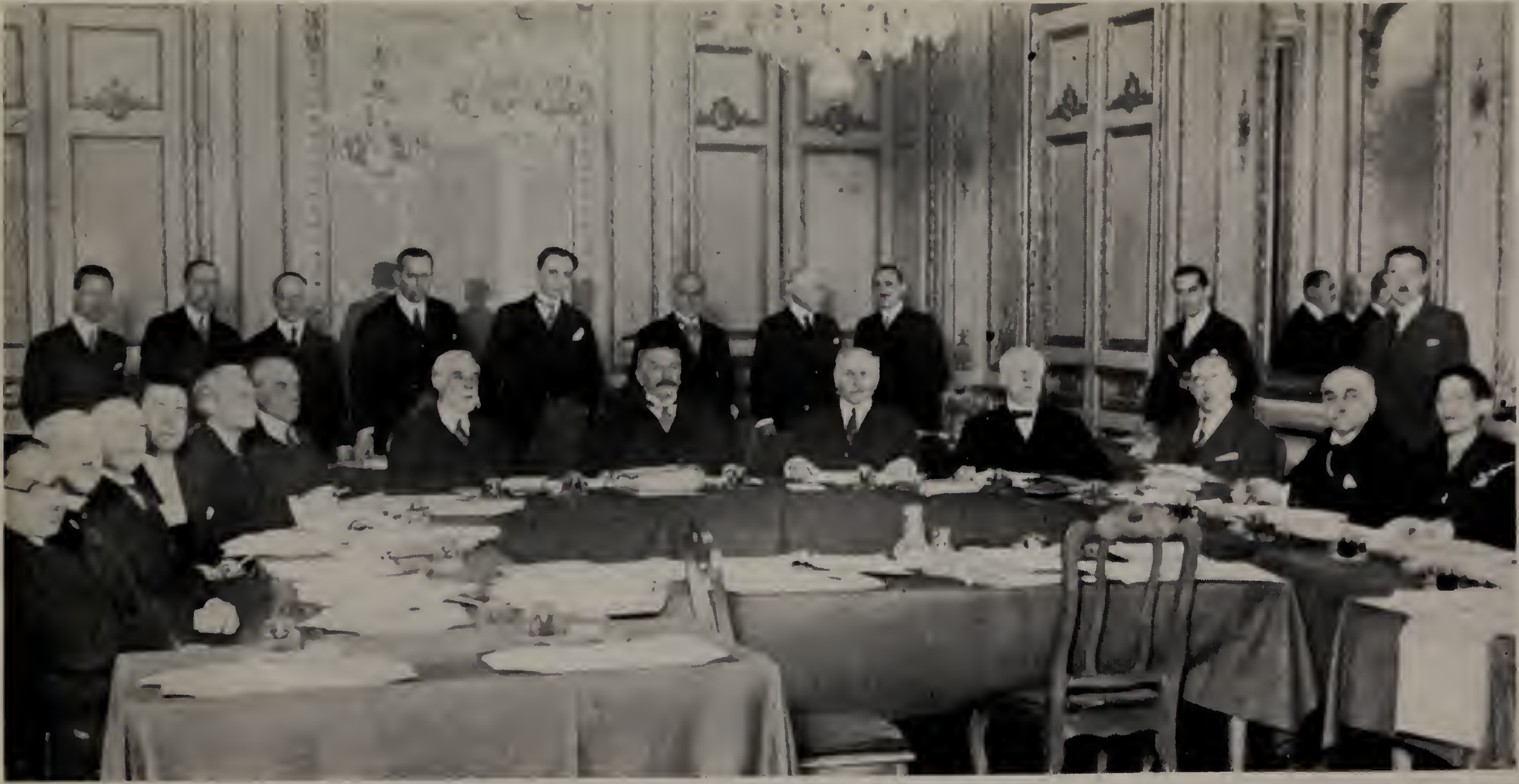
In May, 1899, Mr. and Mrs. Cutcheon removed from St. Paul to New York City, where he continued to practice law. From May, 1899, until Jan. 31, 1902, he was the senior member of the firms, "Cutcheon and Hare" and "Cutcheon, Hare and Holter" (40 Wall Street). On Feb. 1, 1902, he became a member of the firm, "Hornblower, Byrne, Miller and Potter" (30 Broad Street), remaining a partner in that firm for the ensuing five years.

In February, 1907, he formed a partnership with James Byrne (already his partner) and Carl Taylor (formerly of St. Paul), under the firm name of "Byrne and Cutcheon" (24 Broad Street). Numerous other partners were admitted to the firm from time to time and in June, 1916, the firm became "Byrne, Cutcheon and Taylor." On June 1, 1917, both Mr. Byrne and Mr. Cutcheon retired from general practice.

From July 17, 1917, until late in December of that year, Mr. Cutcheon served at the headquarters of the American Red Cross in Washington, first as acting Director of Military Supply and afterwards as Secretary-General of the American Red Cross.

On Dec. 13, 1917, he was commissioned, at the request of General John J. Pershing, as a Captain in the Quartermaster's Reserve Corps, United States Army, was assigned to General Pershing's staff and ordered to France, where, in January, 1918, he became Chairman of the Board of Contracts and Adjustments, American Expeditionary Force (station Paris) serving directly under Colonel (later Brigadier General) Charles G. Dawes, General Purchasing Agent, A. E. F. In May, 1918, he was promoted a Lieutenant-Colonel, United States Army and, as they came into existence, was given general charge of the Bureau of Accounts, the Bureau of Reciprocal Supply and the Financial Requisition Officer, A. E. F., remaining as well, Chairman of the Board of Contracts and Adjustments. He conducted various negotiations at Rome, with the Italian government (concerning foreign exchange arrangements between Italy and the United States) and at London, with the British government (concerning matters of army supply).

On Nov. 13, 1918, he was relieved from service with the American Expeditionary Force proper, and became Adviser to the Assistant Secretary of War in Europe (Edward R. Stet-



Meeting of the Reparation Commission in Paris at which the non-German members of the Experts (Young) Committee were named. Seated, from left to right: Cavadias, Greece; Ploj, Jugo-Slavia; Mrozowski, Poland; Wilson, "U. S. Observer"; Corsi, Italy; Salvago-Raggi*, Delegate; Italy; Cutcheon*, Delegate, United States; Chapsal*, Delegate, France (President of the Commission); Mauclere, France; Lord Blanesburgh*, Delegate, Great Britain; Goodchild, Great Britain; Delacroix*, Delegate, Belgium; Yamaji, Japan.

*These were the delegates proper. The others were assessor and assistant delegates, etc.

tinius), assisting in the liquidation of the commitments of our army in France and Great Britain. He was honorably discharged from the Army Dec. 31, 1918.

In recognition of his military service he received the Distinguished Service Medal (United States) and was created a Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George (Great Britain), a Chevalier of the Legion of Honor (France), and an Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy (Italy).

In January, 1920, Mr. Cutcheon was appointed by President Wilson a director of the War Finance Corporation for a short term expiring May 20, 1920. Upon the expiration of his term he declined an offer of re-appointment and returned to the practice of law in New York City, as senior member of the firm, "Cutcheon, Bowie and Marsh," later "Cutcheon, Taylor, Bowie and Marsh" (37 Wall Street). He continued in practice until Dec. 31, 1924, when, except for the winding up of matters under his personal supervision, he ceased to practice law.

During his years of practice, Mr. Cutcheon represented most frequently railway companies, public utility companies, bankers and re-organization committees, and assisted in the organization, re-organization and financing of many corporate enterprises. In 1915 and 1916 he was Vice-President of the Association of the Bar of the City of New York. In the autumn of 1915 he represented, as counsel, the governments of Great Britain and France in connection with the flotation in America of the Anglo-French loan for five hundred million dollars. In 1922, he acted as counsel for a commission entrusted by the Legislature of the State of New York with the duty of proposing a revision of the charter of the City of New York, and drafted the report of the commission.

His practice in litigated causes was confined, almost exclusively, to the courts of chancery and in large part to the Federal Courts. He is the author of a monograph on "Practice in Railway Receivership in the Federal Courts."

In December, 1927, Mr. Cutcheon was appointed the United States Citizen Member of the Reparation Commission (constituted by the Treaty of Versailles) to act in matters arising under or affecting the "Dawes Plan" of 1924. In addition to performing his routine duties as a member of the Commission (No. 7, rue de Tilsitt), he assisted in securing the setting-up of the Committee of Experts of 1929 (the "Young Committee") and at times in the work of the American members of that committee. He remained a member of the Reparation Commission until its functions had been terminated, in effect, by the Hague Protocol of 1929. In recognition of his services while a member of the Reparation Commission, he was created a Grand Officer of the Legion of Honor (France), and a Grand Officer of the Order of Leopold (Belgium).

Mr. and Mrs. Cutcheon have (1930) residences at Locust Valley, Long Island, New York; at 147 East 36th Street, New York, and at 2016 Mission Ridge Road, Santa Barbara, Calif. Mr. Cutcheon is a member of the Century and University Clubs and the Down Town Association, New York City; the Piping Rock Club, Long Island; the Santa Barbara, Montecito Country and Valley Clubs, Santa Barbara, and the Union Interalieé and St. Cloud Country Club, Paris; also the Bar Association of the City of New York.

199

V Gen.

CHARLES TRIPP M. CUTCHEON (Byron, James, Phedris, Phedris) was born at Manistee, Mich., Sept. 30, 1867. He graduated from the Manistee High School in June, 1883, and attended Oberlin College. In the spring of 1885 he returned to his home after a severe attack of diphtheria and in the fall of that year he entered the business course in a high school at Washington and graduated in June, 1886. He returned to Manistee and entered the Manistee National Bank as a clerk and bookkeeper, and remained there until December, 1888, when he returned to Washington.

April 27, 1892, he married Susan Armour, in Washington, and has since made his home in that city. She is the daughter of Charles Armour and Rachel Klopfer. They reside at 3915 Ingomar Street, Chevy Chase, Washington, D. C. (1930).

The following is taken from a letter written by Charles Tripp M. Cutcheon, dated Aug. 27, 1930:

"When I entered the Central High School in Washington, D. C., I was given credit for one year for my studies in the Manistee High School and Oberlin College, which permitted me to graduate from the business course in two years. This course was from Sept. 16, 1884, to June 16, 1886, when I returned home and began my work in the Manistee National Bank. * * * Although not stated above I had two years of study in accountancy and related subjects in LaSalle Extension University, Chicago, Ill."

Charles Tripp M. Cutcheon held the following offices under the Government:

1888—Assistant Clerk of the Military Committee of the House.
1889—Clerk, Census Bureau (Oct. 12, 1889).
1890—Clerk, office of Judge Advocate General, War Department (July 1, 1890).
1893—Clerk, Records and Pension Division, War Department (March 3, 1893).

1894—Clerk, Pension Bureau, Interior Department (June 23, 1894).
1897—Special Examiner, Pension Bureau, Interior Department (Aug. 4).
1907—Clerk, General Land Office, Interior Department March 22).
1909—Assistant Chief, Accounts Division, General Land Office, Interior Department (July 1).
1917—Clerk, Auditor for War Department for Service in France (Nov. 1). Returned to the United States June 3, 1919.
1919—Assistant Chief, Foreign Service Division (July 1).
1921—Chief of Records Division, General Accounting Office Aug. 1).
1921—Chief, Postoffice Department Division, General Accounting Office (Nov. 1).

He is still holding this last office (1930) and has been in the service of the Government for more than forty years.

200

V Gen.

MAX HARTRANFT M. CUTCHEON (Byron, James, Phedris, Phedris) was born Oct. 8, 1872, just one year after the great fire at Manistee, Mich., in which the family residence had been burned. On the same day a friend of his father's, General John F. Hartranft of Pennsylvania, was elected governor of that state and the child was named after him.

Max lived always in Manistee until he completed the High School course, with the exception of two years in Washington, D. C., where he attended grade and high schools, and in the fall of 1889 he went to Oberlin, Ohio, and finished the freshman year in the Literary Department of Oberlin College.

In 1891 he entered the University of Michigan, where he continued until April, 1894, in the Engineering Department. He then returned to his home at Grand Rapids on account of illness, and during the fall and winter of 1895 worked as draughtsman for the Grand Rapids Gas Light Company. In March, 1896, he went to St. Paul, Minn., and was employed by the St. Paul Gas Light Company as draughtsman. Working up from the bottom in the gas works, he became, in 1898, their Superintendent of Distribution. In April, 1901, he became Manager of the gas department of the Ashland Light, Power, & Street Railway Company of Ashland, Wis. In 1902 he was made Superintendent of the gas department of the Fox River Valley Gas & Electric Company at Appleton, Wis., managing the gas plants of Appleton, Menasha and Neenah, Wis.

He married Florence Bullock of Pawtucket, R. I., Nov. 7, 1911, at Cleveland, and spent the balance of that year and until May, 1912, at Winston-Salem, N. C., where he was manager of the Winston-Salem Gas Co. until the plant was sold. In the fall of 1912 he moved to Detroit, Mich., where he took up the duties of industrial gas engineer for the eight gas plants of W. E. Moss & Co. of that city. Owing to ill health, he was forced to give up that position during the summer of 1913. During the fall of 1913 he moved to Atlanta, Ga., seeking a milder climate and remained there until 1916, when he moved to Trenton, N. J. In September, 1917, during our first year of the World War, he entered the U. S. Civil Service in Washington, D. C., as Clerk Qualified in Business Administration in the Ordnance Department. In 1918 he was transferred to the War Risk Bureau of the Treasury Dept., Washington, D. C., where he was employed as statistical clerk and custodian of the Director's Chart Room until his resignation Dec. 20, 1920, on account of ill health. Since that date he has resided in Washington, D. C., and Ann Arbor, Mich., but owing to delicate health has not been employed.

201

V Gen.

FREDERICK RICHARD M. CUTCHEON (Byron, James, Phedris, Phedris) was born May 26, 1874, at Manistee, Mich. He received his preparatory education in the public schools of Manistee and Washington, D. C., and spent one year in high school in Grand Rapids, Mich. He graduated from the Manistee High School in 1891 and from the University of Michigan in 1896. He was then employed at wiring at Portland, Mich., in 1896, and later employed in the same kind of work at St. Louis, Mo., 1897. He was Superintendent of the Electric Department of the St. Paul Gas Light Company, St. Paul, Minn., from 1897 to 1911, and in 1911 was a member of the Electricians' Examining Board of Minnesota. From St. Paul he went to Long Branch, N. J., where until 1924 he was in charge of the gas and electric light system serving that city and neighboring communities. From 1924 to 1929 he was Vice-President and General Manager of the St. Joseph (Mo.) Gas Light Company. He is at present (1930) Chief Operating Electrical Engineer of the University of Wisconsin, Madison.

While at college Mr. Cutcheon was a member of the editorial board for the senior annual, "Castalian."

On the outbreak of the Spanish-American War, in 1898, he enlisted in Company G, Second United States Volunteer Engineers, and was made Sergeant of Company C. He did not leave the states during the war.

Frederick R. M. Cutcheon married, Dec. 27, 1902, Zoa Maude Ritter, at Cincinnati, Ohio. She was born Oct. 19, 1876, at Columbus, Ohio. Her father is George S. Ritter, born at Lewisburg, Pa., (still living) and her mother was Katherine Klick, born near Columbus, Ohio, who died at Sharpes, Fla., June 13, 1930. They were both of Dutch ancestry. Children:

203. Byron Ritter Cutcheon.
204. Frederica Ritter Cutcheon.

203

VI Gen.

BYRON RITTER CUTCHEON (Frederick, Byron, James, Phedris, Phedris) was born Dec. 17, 1903, at St. Paul, Minn. He married Ora M. Dodd at Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 17, 1927.

He was educated in the public schools of St. Paul and Long Branch, N. J., and attended the Bordentown (N. J.) Military Academy, the Phillips-Exeter Academy, and the Harvard University (class of 1925); also attended the Harvard School of Architecture, and spent several months studying architecture at the Atelier Godefroy in Paris. He was a member of the Harvard Freshman and Varsity Track Teams and Cross-Country Teams from 1921 to 1925; member of the Yale-Harvard Track Team which went to England in 1924 to compete with the Oxford-Cambridge Track Team, and held the freshman record for one-mile run for several years. He graduated from the Phillips-Exeter Academy in 1921 and received a B. S. degree from Harvard in 1925. His wife, Ora Dodd Cutcheon, received an Associate of Arts degree from the St. Joseph Junior College in 1926. He is at present (1930) draughtsman in the firm of Bigelow, Wadsworth, Hubbard and Smith (Architects), in Boston.

204

VI Gen.

FREDERICA RITTER CUTCHEON (Frederick, Byron, James, Phedris, Phedris) was born at St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 30, 1904. She was educated in the public schools of St. Paul and Long Branch, N. J., and at private schools, Dana Hall and Pine Manor, Wellesley, Mass., and also had three years in the Boston

Museum Art School and one year at the "Academie de la Grande Chaumiere," Paris, France. In 1929 she attended art classes at the University of Wisconsin and in 1930, the Colt School of Art. She is now living (1930) with her grandfather, George S. Ritter, at Sharpes, Fla.

202

V Gen.

MARIE LOUISE M. CUTCHEON (Byron, James, Phedris, Phedris) was born in Manistee, Mich., May 28, 1880. In November, 1883, she accompanied her parents to Washington, D. C., remaining there the greater part of each year until 1891. She attended kindergarten and private school in Washington and had private instruction in Manistee, Mich., until ten years of age. In 1891 she removed with her parents to Grand Rapids, where her education continued in the graded and high school until she was sixteen. Thereafter she spent two years in the Detroit Seminary, conducted by her aunt, Anna M. Cutcheon, and graduated in June, 1898. Returning to Grand Rapids in February, 1899, she continued the study of art, music and French, until her marriage, April 24, 1901, to Dr. Lewis Stanton Ramsdell of Manistee, where they reside. From May until September, 1902, they lived in the City of Mexico, where her husband had formed a partnership with a physician of that city. Dr. Ramsdell is the fourth son of Hon. Thomas J. Ramsdell and Nettie L. Stanton. Thomas J. Ramsdell was for many years president of the First National Bank of Manistee and one of the oldest residents of that place. Dr. Ramsdell was born July 4, 1875. He is a fellow of the American College of Surgeons and was at one time mayor of Manistee, where he has practiced continously since the winter of 1902.

Marie Louise M. Cutcheon Ramsdell worked during the war on the Draft Board in Manistee and in the bookkeeping section of the Division of Accounts, Bureau of Loans and Currency of the Treasury Department in Washington. She has been president, secretary and treasurer of the Pilot Club, a charitable society in Manistee, and is its present president (1930). She is a charter member and treasurer of the Tuesday Musical Club and has been second vice-president and chairman of the program committee of that organization. She is also a member of the Drama Study Club and was for many years secretary of the Free Bed Committee, a committee of the Manistee County Federation of Women's Clubs having charge of raising the money to maintain a free bed in Mercy Hospital, Manistee, and of the using of such money and granting the privilege of the free bed. She has also been a member of the Delphian Club in Manistee since its founding. Child of Dr. Ramsdell and Marie Louise M. Cutcheon:

205. Thomas J. Ramsdell II.

205

Thomas J. Ramsdell II was born at Manistee, Mich., Nov. 30, 1906. He graduated from the Manistee High School in the class of 1925 and from the Michigan State College in 1929. During the summer of 1929 he was employed in an oil business in Kansas, and in the winter of 1929 to 1930 was a chemist for the Barahona Sugar Company, Barahona, Santo Domingo, West Indies.

The following is an article from a Manistee newspaper:

"Thomas J. Ramsdell, son of Dr. and Mrs. Lewis S. Ramsdell, is another of the Manistee young men to graduate from Michigan State College in 1929. He received his degree, *cum laude.*

"Ramsdell has been the Cadet Lieutenant Colonel and executive officer of the R. O. T. C. division of the college. Upon his graduation he will become a reserve Second Lieutenant in the Cavalry.

"His activities in college were numerous. He was Captain of the polo team in 1928-9. He starred in the varsity debate in 1925-26; was a member of the J. Hop Committee in 1928.

His activities in fraternities of the College were equally numerous; president of the Phi Kappa Delta Forensic Fraternity; vice-president of the Tau Sigma, an honorary scholastic military fraternity; member of the Scabbard and Blade, an honorary fraternity; treasurer of the Phi Delta, a special fraternity, and president of the Blue Key National Honorary Society.

"His name was on the honor roll from 1926 through to 1929. He was also senior member of the Student Council in 1929."

119

IV Gen.

ANNA M. CUTCHEON (James, Phedris, Phedris) was born July 4, 1840. Died Sept. 29, 1921, at Birmingham, Mich.

Lewis M. Cutcheon wrote this account of her life:

"Anna, the youngest child, was born July 4, 1840. Now living in Ypsilanti, Mich., with sister Harriet. She lived at father's until she was about 16 years old, when I brought her to Ypsilanti to be put in school under Harriet's care. She remained with her for several years. She taught one year in Tennessee, a few miles east of Memphis, then came to Urbana, Ill., where she lived with me and taught the piano. After this she was a private secretary to G. R. Griggs while he was building a railroad. She taught music in several places—at one time in South Bend, Ind., and her last teaching was for several years the very successful management of a young ladies' seminary in Detroit, in company with a Miss Pope. After some years, it seemed necessary that she give up teaching to live with Harriet, as the latter lived alone and there seemed to be no one else who could do so; so at much sacrifice she did

Anna M. Cutcheon

this. This she owed as a duty also, as Harriet had been a mother to her when a child and, after she came to Ypsilanti to live, gave her all the care of mother and teacher combined. After my father's estate was settled up by the administrator there was $131 distributed to each one of us then living. I contributed my share to Harriet to expend as she thought best for Anna's use. She has proven herself worthy of all that was done for her in her dependence. No one ever had more lovely and devoted sisters than Harriet and Anna have been to all of us."—L. M. C.

The following was written by Charles T. McCutcheon:

"My memory of my Aunt Anna runs from a time about 1866 or 1867 when she came to my father's house to visit my mother, in what is now Parkville, Ill. She and my mother were girlhood friends and the friendship continued until my mother's death. From then until her death at Birmingham, Mich., in 1921, hers was the dominating influence of my life. After my mother's death, Harriet Cutcheon and she had charge of the three orphans, myself, James H. and May. At my mother's death, Aunt Harriet, giving up her work as teacher in Flint, Mich., had come to our home to care for father and the children. One can hardly imagine a more drastic change in occupation and environment, from a high school room in a Michigan town to the crude almost shanty in the back country hamlet of Illinois prairie of the '60s. The following fall she went to Urbana, Ill., and established a private school and she and Anna, who was teaching the piano, combined forces and made a home for the children. Anna's principal work was social training and keeping us clean. After father was killed, in the spring of '70, this family was broken up. I was sent to Lewis at Portland, Mich., where Uncle Frank was in business, James H. (Herbert) was sent to Sullivan at Ypsilanti, Mich., and May stayed with Harriet, who went to Portland, built a house and was given a position in the Grammar school. Almost at once I was sent to Byron at Manistee where I remained until the fall of '71, when after the death of my sister May and the total loss by Byron of his home and all his belongings in the great fire of October 7th of that year, I was sent to Harriet at Portland, where I remained until the following year, when Harriet sold her property and moved to Ypsilanti, built a home and remained until her death.

"Anna was appointed to the teaching staff of the State Normal school and here my real acquaintance with her began. For some reason, which I could never explain, Aunt Anna seemed to be my nearest friend. She was loving, jolly and understanding, and could be very stern on occasion. She seemed to be able to sense my difficulties, and they were many, and while not condoning or glossing over my faults, was loyally helpful and considerate. She was of the dominating McCutcheon type. She had her way, if possible, because she firmly believed that her way was right. Anna was the baby of her family, and as such, was more or less spoiled in her young girlhood. She was a blonde beauty. The combination of beautiful youngest sister and belle of the circle in which she moved might well turn the head of any young woman. But not for long. Her one youthful romance was shattered near the close of the Civil War. To my knowledge, her heart was never again seriously touched, though she had many earnest suitors, even as late as in her 60's. To me it always seemed a tragedy one so eminently fitted to be a grand wife, mother and homemaker was kept out of her proper sphere and driven to mothering the children of others. This led sometimes to unpleasantness. She insisted on mothering every young couple who came into her ken, and some of them did not want to be mothered.

"Two of the most outstanding examples of following the call to duty were performed by these two sisters, the oldest and the youngest of the family. Harriet left a good position, social and financial, congenial work and environment to go to a back country hamlet, with nothing which even the primitive civilization of that day afforded, to care for my father's family. Anna, secure in a successful career, surrounded by a host of influential friends, left it all to go to the care of Harriet, leaving her own home when Harriet's burden of advancing years had incapacited her from caring for herself. The two women were of absolutely different tastes and temperament, equally dominating in disposition, each having been the sole director of her life for a generation. Anna cared for her older sister—enough older to be her mother—for ten years, sparing no effort to make and keep her comfortable and happy. After Harriet died, Anna went to Birmingham, Mich., where she built a home and lived in retirement until her death.

"Of her public life, I know very little. I do know, however, that she left her impress on every community in which she lived and worked from the time she was 30 to the day of her death. Even in her last years when she was supposed to have retired, she was a force in the community.

"Tho' I am past the three score and ten, I still have the feeling that 'Aunt Anna' is just 'round the corner, where I can call on her for a word of advice and comfort."

Chas T. McCutcheon.

Ancestry and Descendants' Record

Ancestry and Descendants' Record

DINSMORE FAMILY

JAMES DINSMORE (5) (John 4, John 3, Robert 2, John 1) was born at Windham, N. H., Aug. 24, 1790. He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1813 and married, May 13, 1829, Martha Macomb, born Sept. 9, 1797, the daughter of Alexander Macomb (of "Macomb's Purchase"), and the sister of General Alexander Macomb of the U. S. Army. James died Dec. 21, 1872, and Martha died Aug. 17, 1859. Children:

(a) Isabella Ramsay Dinsmore, born Cincinnati, Ohio, April 11, 1830. Married Charles E. Flandrau of St. Paul, 1859. Died June 30, 1867. Children:

1. Martha Macomb Flandrau, born Aug. 14, 1861; died July 17, 1923. Married, June 7, 1883, Tilden R. Selmes. Children:

    Isabella Dinsmore Selmes, born March 22, 1886. Living 1930. Married (first) July 15, 1905, Robert Munro Ferguson (died 1922). Children by him:

    i Martha Munro Ferguson, born Sept. 4, 1906.
    ii Robert Munro Ferguson, born March 13, 1908.

    Isabella Dinsmore Selmes married (second) Nov. 4, 1923, John Campbell Greenway (died Jan. 19, 1926). Child by him:

    iii John Selmes Greenway, born Oct. 11, 1924.

2. Sarah Gibson Flandrau, born Dec. 4, 1866. Married, Feb. 5, 1891, Franklin W. M. Cutcheon. Living in 1930.

(b) Julia Stockton Dinsmore, born March 6, 1833. Died, April 19, 1926, at Santa Barbara, California.

(c) Susan Bell Dinsmore, born 1841. Died 1857.

FLANDRAU FAMILY

JUDGE THOMAS HUNT FLANDRAU, born in 1795 at New Rochelle, N. Y., died Jan. 2, 1855. Practiced law in New York City. Married, June 20, 1825, Elizabeth Maria Macomb (sister of Martha Macomb, who married James Dinsmore). Elizabeth Macomb was born Jan. 7, 1795, and died March 26, 1873. Children:

1. Thomas Macomb Flandrau, born July 8, 1826; died Aug. 8, 1898.

2. Charles Eugene Flandrau, born July 15, 1828; died in Sept. 1903. He married (first), August, 1859, Isabella Ramsay Dinsmore. (See Dinsmore family for children's names). Married (second), Feb. 28, 1871, Rebecca McClure Riddle, widow of John Wallace Riddle. Children by her:

   Charles Macomb Flandrau, born Dec. 9, 1871. Living in 1930.

   William Blair McClure Flandrau, born Sept. 1, 1875. Living in 1930.

THE McCLARY AND TRIPP FAMILY

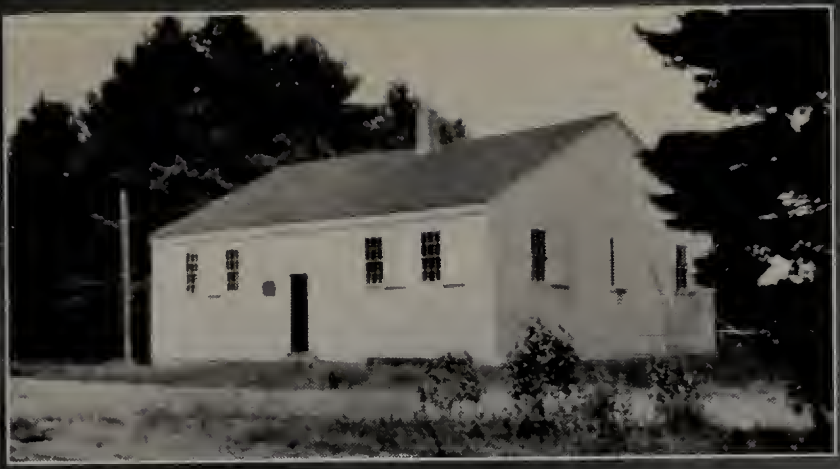
The first McClary, as far as we have records, to come to America was **Andrew McClary,** who came on the ship leaving Port Rush, Ulster County, Ireland, Aug. 7, 1726. With him were the families of James Harvey and William Maxwell. They reached Boston Oct. 8, 1726.

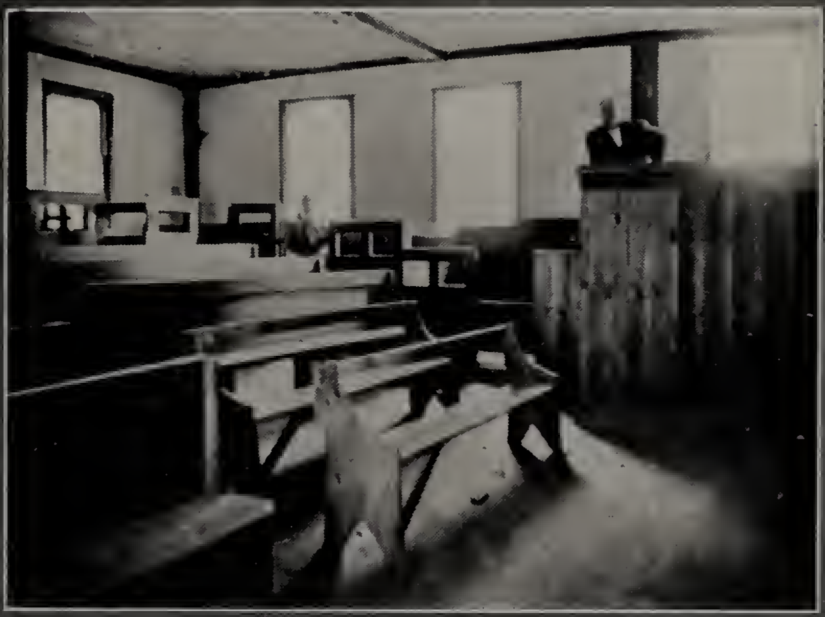
According to Horace P. McClary of Windsor, Vt., who published a small booklet of this McClary family in 1896, they spent some time at Haverhill, N. H. On Oct. 16, 1735, Andrew McClary of Nottingham purchased land in Nottingham from William Partridge of Boston, grandson of William Partridge of Newberry. (Reference Deeds of Nottingham, Vol. 17, Pg. 309 and Vol. 22, Pg. 208.)

Joseph A. McClary of Bound Brook, N. J., who has been collecting data about the McClary family, states that there were three distinct lines of McClarys who came from Ulster County, Ireland, all co-related as brothers or cousins. Charles and Thomas McClary came to this country in 1720, Andrew came in 1726, landing in Boston and settling in Massachusetts and New Hampshire, and their progeny have settled all over the United States. All the McClarys were Scotch Presbyterians, all Covenanters, but the name has been garbled to McClerry, MacCleeray, McCleary and Mecleery —and some have dropped the Mc.

Nottingham was but a short distance from Londonderry where the Londonderry Colony had settled, coming also from Ireland and originally from Scotland.

The family at this time, as far as we can learn, consisted of Andrew McClary, his wife Agnas (surname unknown to us) and his son John, born in 1719 or 1720, who was seven years old. Here the family remained for eleven years; at least the deed at Epsom and other historical records show that the McClarys moved to Epsom, N. H., in 1738.





First Christian Church, Allenstown, N. H., erected 1815, restored 1909 by Buntin Chapter, D. A. R. Church organized July, 1807. Used as town hall, 1815-1876. Mr. Richard Tripp's name heads list of members. He bought land in Allenstown, 1757. Homecoming services held each year on the second Sunday in August.

Richard Tripp's Revolutionary Marker.

Epsom, a post town in Merrimack County, with a latitude of 43°, 13 north, lies twelve miles east of Concord. It is bounded on the north by Pittsfield, south by Allenstown, east by Deerfield and Northwood, and on the west by Chichester and Pembroke, and is named for a market town of Surrey, England. Epsom was granted to Theodore Atkinson and others. (See History of Epsom.) The first meeting was called May 18, 1727, by Theodore Atkinson, Joshua Frost and Captain Samuel Weeks. No meeting was held to elect officers until 1743. Previously and until 1750, the business of the town was conducted at New Castle and Portsmouth. Among the first settlers were Charles McCoy, William Blazo, a Frenchman; Andrew McCoy and Samuel Blake. Then there were but four yokes of oxen in the town, one belonging to Andrew McClary.

The story of the capture by the Indians of Mrs. Isabelle McCoy is very interesting. They burned her house, took her to Canada and sold her to a French family. They treated her well and she was comfortable with the French family, but after the Revolution she returned to her family in Epsom.

According to the grant "from King George, by Grace of God, Defender of the Faith," they had to agree to build twenty dwelling houses and settle a family in each within four years, and then break up three acres and plant or sow the same in that length of time. A house was to be built for the worship of God within six years. One hundred acres were to be set aside for a parsonage, one hundred for the first minister, and the same amount for the use of a school. Should trouble arise from the Indians they were to be allowed another four years. They were to pay for this grant the annual rent of one pound of good merchantable hemp on the first day of December yearly forever, if demanded, "reserving unto us, our heirs and successors all mast trees growing on said land according to an act of Parliament." Yearly, the first Wednesday in May, they were to meet in New Hampshire until the settlement of the town, "to choose and elect constable, selectmen and other town officers, etc. Witness seal of our Province, John Wentworth, Lieut. Governor in Chief, 1727."

For corroboration of these statements see "Granite Monthly," a New Hampshire magazine devoted to history, biography and state progress, formerly published at Concord (48 Maine Street), now at Newport, N. H.; article written by Gilbert H. Knowles; "Historical Sketch of Epsom, N. H.," compiled for the two hundredth celebration of the settling of Epsom, by Loella Marden Bunker, 1927; "Topographical and Historical Sketch of Epsom, N. H., " by Jonathan Curtis, A. M., Pittsfield, 1885; a sketch covering four generations of the McClary family by Horace P. McClary of Windsor, Vt., deceased. (His daughter, Lucy S. McClary, is living at Windsor, Vt. [1930]); and "New Hampshire Genealogies," by Stearns, Vol. 2, Pg. 524—and other histories all give about the same data.

In 1738 Andrew McClary moved to Epsom from Nottingham and built a frame house there on a rising knoll of land, upon which now stands the old McClary homestead, added to and built in main by his son John, afterwards "Colonel" John. No house is more richly endowed with historical associations than this McClary house. There have been few changes and the immense fireplaces and brick ovens are still in usable condition. The old rope-woven beds with high posts with canopy tops are still in use, and one room is pointed out to visitors as "the room which Daniel Webster and Franklin Pierce used to occupy when they came here." There is a secret stairway leading from a back room, originally used for a means of escape from the Indians. Catherine Berry now owns the home.

It was in this house that the first town meetings were held, and here was held the meeting to organize the Society of the Cincinnati after the Revolutionary War. It is located on the road to Deerfield. This land was the parade ground, or muster field (later called "Lawrence's Muster Field") where Major Andrew McClary was plowing when the Revolutionary War called him. When the word came, April 20, 1775, of the Battle of Lexington, he left his plow in the furrow and in twenty-four hours was at Medford, seventy miles away, having armed himself and dashed off by way of Deerfield, accompanied by a few as daring spirits.

By one o'clock the men from Nottingham, Deerfield, Chichester, Epsom and Northwood made up a company of eighty men who chose Andrew McClary, Jr. (Major) as their leader, and by traveling all night reached Medford early the next morning. At Medford the troops were divided into two regiments, the larger of which Stark was chosen captain and McClary major. It was in this regiment that two of the ancestors served along with Major McClary: Richard Tripp, who married Major McClary's sister, Ann, and Frederick McCutcheon. General Dearborn, who was in this battle as captain of a company, writes this account of the death of Major Andrew McClary.

"It was after the retreat before the batteries on Copps Hill and the heavy cannonade was being kept up. He and I were together and he was elated at the bravery and spirit the men have shown. He saw the British troops were in motion and said he would go and reconnoiter them to see whether they were coming out over the neck, and ordered me to march my company down the road towards Charlestown.

"We were then at Tuft's house near Ploughed Hill. After satisfying himself that the British did not intend leaving the strong position on the Heights, he returned towards me and when within twelve rods of me, a stray bullet from the Frigate laying near where the center of Craigie Bridge now is, passed through his body. He leaped two or three feet into the air and fell dead on his face. I had him carried to Medford where he was interred with due respect, and today his name is on the bronze tablets at the small park near Bunker Hill monument."

At the dedication of Bunker Hill, Daniel Webster paid tribute to Major Andrew McClary in these words, "Thus fell Major McClary, the highest officer killed at the battle, the handsomest man in the army, and the favorite of the New Hampshire troops."

Andrew McClary, Sr., held official position as selectman in Northwood in 1733, the first time any but original proprietors were allowed a voice in public matters; and he held the same office in Epsom from the year 1742 to the year 1756. This family was not large. At no time were more than four eligible to office. Yet, from 1743 to 1804, a period of sixty-one years, they filled the office of selectmen of Epsom for thirty-one years, and from 1796 to 1819 they served terms (10) in the New Hampshire Senate.

From all sources that I have been able to consult the following is the genealogy of this McClary family:

1

Ref.: N. H. Hist. Society,
Concord, N. H.
I Gen.

ANDREW McCLARY, the immigrant, was born in 1680, Ireland, of Scotch parents. His family was originally from Dumfries, Scotland. With his wife, Agnas, as proven by deed, vol. 22, pg. 208, he came to America in 1726 from Port Rush, Ulster County, Ireland. He moved to Epsom in 1738 and died there between September, 1764, and October 15, 1765. The following deeds prove the residence and heirs of Andrew McClary of Nottingham and Epsom:

1741. From Jedediah Weeks, Greenland, land in Epsom. Vol. 25, pg. 314.

1741. Oct. 9, to Wm. Brown of Nottingham, land in Nottingham. Vol. 26, pg. 366.

1742. May 19, to Andrew Simpson of Nottingham, land in Nottingham. Vol. 31, pg. 269.

1742. July 1, from Joseph Simpson of New Castle, land in Epsom. Vol. 27, pg. 334.

1743. Aug. 24, to Jeremiah Bennet of Nottingham, land in Nottingham. Vol. 27, pg. 7.

1747. Feb. 27, A. McClary of Nottingham from Samuel Wallace of Greenland, land in Epsom. Vol. 35, pg. 313.

1751. July 4, A. McClary of Epsom to Richard Jenness of Nottingham. Vol. 39, pg. 120.

1752. Dec. 1, from Shem Brown of Boston, Mass., land in Nottingham. Vol. 41, pg. 61.

1757. John McGaffey of Brentwood in 1754 of Buck St., Pembroke, 1757, was of Epsom 1759, bought land of his father-in-law, A. McClary.

1760. April 2, to John McClary (son), land and share of saw mill and grist mill at Epsom. Vol. 59.

1760. May 9, Andrew McClary of Epsom, grandfather to Michael McClary and Andrew, land in Jenness town. Vol. 59, pg. 545.

1760. April 15, to Andrew McClary (son), same amount as John's. Vol. 59, pg. 545.

1760. May 9, Andrew McClary (grandson) to Michael and Andrew McClary, land in Jenness Town Warner. Vol. 59.

1763. July 26, from Richard Tripp, land in Epsom. Vol. 82, pg. 30.

1765. Oct. 5, McClary right in estate of Andrew McClary, late of Epsom. Vol. 82, pg. 120. Son of deceased.

Children of Andrew McClary, Sr., and Agnas, his wife:

2. John McClary, born 1719, in Great Britain (probably in Scotland or Ireland). Died Sept., 1800, Epsom, N. H.
3. Andrew McClary, Jr.
4. Margaret McClary. Married Dr. Samuel Wallace.

5. Jane McClary. Married John McGaffey.
6. Ann McClary (also called Nanny and Agnas in deeds). Married Richard Tripp. (See Tripp Family.)

2

II Gen.

JOHN McCLARY (Andrew). Born in Great Britain, probably Ireland, 1719-20. Boy of seven years on his arrival to America with his father, Andrew, and his mother, Agnas. He married Elizabeth Harvey of Nottingham, N. H. The following notation was found in the New Hampshire State Papers by Hammond, Vol. 7, pg. 111:

"John McClary, Esq., on Committee of House, 1776."

"On Committee of Safety, pg. 23 and 33, 1776."

It is related in the New Hampshire State Papers, Vol. 9, that proprietors of Epsom met at the house of Captain Andrew McClary in Epsom at 10 A. M. to see about assisting in building a meeting house. Esquire John, as he was called, represented Epsom, Allenstown and Chichester at the annual meetings held at Exeter and was a member of the Convention to organize Colonial government. He was several times a member of the Senate and at one time President of the Senate. It is related he was a typical Scotchman, methodical, shrewd and thrifty.

In 1741, Esquire John McClary, with the help of his parents, Andrew and Agnas McClary, erected the McClary house and lived in it for sixty years. His son, Michael, made it his home for seventy-two years. Esquire John McClary lived to be eighty-one years old, so died in 1800. Children:

7. Agnes McClary, born 1746 (according to Horace P. McClary).

8. Mary McClary, born 1748; married Mr. Parker.
9. Elizabeth McClary, born 1750.
10. General Michael McClary, born 1752; married Sarah (Sally) Dearborn; died March 27, 1824.
11. Lieut. John McClary, born 1754.
12. Andrew McClary, born 1759.

Of these children two sons were in the Revolution and from the pension papers of Michael McClary, Claim No. 17115, it appears that he (Michael) entered the service in the spring of 1775 and served seven months as Ensign in the New Hampshire State Troops. He was in the Battle of Bunker Hill. He was commissioned First Lieutenat in Col. John Stark's 5th N. H. Regiment of Foot, Jan. 1, 1776, was promoted to Captain and served until the spring of 1779. He was in the battle of Saratoga and Monmouth after which Burgoyne surrendered.

10

III Gen.

MICHAEL McCLARY (John, Andrew, Sr.), while on furlough, married, Oct. 1, 1778, Sally Dearborn of North Hampton, Rockingham County, N. H. He was then living at Epsom, N. H. His widow at the age of eighty-one was allowed a pension at Epsom, in 1836. Upon his return home he took an imporatnt part in affairs of the town and was appointed Adjutant General of New Hampshire. In 1796 he was elected Senator and was a member of the Senate seven years. Was United States Marshal for a long time. He was consulted on all legal affairs and his opinion was respected so much that an official said if he had a family that would obey him as the people of Epsom did General McClary, he should indeed be a happy man. He was Justice of the Peace.

Children of Michael McClary: (Ref., Granite Monthly, May, 1927.)

IV Gen.

13. Nancy McClary, born 1782. Married Samuel Lord of Portsmouth, N. H.

14. Andrew McClary, born 1787. Married in 1813 at Concord, N. H. Sailed to Calcutta and was lost at sea.

15. John McClary. Born June 24, 1785. He was Representative and Senator, and had a clerkship at Washington.

16. Elizabeth McClary, born Nov. 17, 1791. Married Jonathan Steele, born 1792; died Sept. 12, 1858, aged 66. (Tombstone in McClary cemetery, Epsom, N. H.) She died Feb. 1, 1872. Their son was Michael McClary Steele.

V Gen.

17. Michael McClary Steele married Catherine Sanborn Burden, daughter of William Burden and Catherine Sanborn. They had a daughter:

18. Helen Burden Steele. She married Benjamin Parker Barstow. Their daughter:

19. Catherine Steele Barstow, who married Charles Franklin Berry, April 19, 1888. Their daughter:

20. Catherine Lee Berry, was born June 18, 1909, and is living at Winchester, Mass.

A grandson of Michael McClary Steele was the Hon. Charles M. Steele, "a man of keen mental ability, who rendered valuable service in his town and state."

11

III Gen.

LIEUTENANT JOHN McCLARY (John, Andrew) was in the Whipple's Brigade and was killed at the Battle of Saratoga, 1777, thus making three McClarys that fell in the Revolutionary War.

3

II Gen.

ANDREW McCLARY (Andrew), born Sept. 8, 1720, a Major of the Continental Army, was killed at Bunker Hill in 1775. He married Elizabeth McGrillis and their children were:

21. James Harvey McClary, born 1762.
22. Andrew McClary, born Sept. 8, 1765 (V. R. Concord).
23. John McClary, born 1767.
24. William McClary. Married Isabel Dickey.
25. Margaret McClary. Married ——— Hasseltin.
26. Elizabeth McClary, born Aug. 12, 1764. Married ——— Heath.
27. Nancy McClary. Married ——— Stevens.

21

III Gen.

JAMES HARVEY McCLARY (Andrew, Andrew), born in 1762. Married, May 31, 1789, Betty Dearborn of North Hampton. They had six children, all of whom died without issue. (This is the statement made in Horace P. McClary's book.)

22

III Gen.

ANDREW McCLARY (Andrew, Andrew), born Sept. 8, 1765, was a captain in the United States Army. He married Polly Allen and had one son:

28. Andrew.

28

IV Gen.

ANDREW McCLARY (Andrew, Andrew, Andrew) was born in 1790, April 11, Epsom, N. H., and went to Peacham, Vt., to live. His children were:

V Gen.

29. Isaac H. McClary, born Dec. 2, 1815.
30. Ira L. McClary, born March 3, 1818.
31. Mary R. McClary, born Aug. 26, 1820.
32. Orson H. McClary, born July 22, 1823.
33. Andrew McClary, born July 2, 1825.
34. Abby McClary, born 1827. Married Martin Chamberlin. Died Dec. 15, 1895. Children:
35. (a) Wallace McClary Chamberlin.
36. (b) Samuel Chamberlin.
37. (c) Jane Chamberlin.
38. Benjamin McClary, born Dec. 29, 1832.
39. Jane McClary, born Sept. 3, 1836; died Oct. 7, 1871. She was educated at Peacham Academy and taught for several years at Monticello Seminary.

23

III Gen.

JOHN McCLARY (Andrew, Andrew) was born Sept. 4, 1767, Epsom, N. H. He had a son, **Charles.**

IV Gen.

40. Charles McClary (John, Andrew, Andrew) had children:

V Gen.

41. (a) John McClary, born 1816.
42. (b) Chester McClary, born ?
43. (c) Charles McClary, born 1831.
44. (d) Eliphalet McClary.
45. (e) Harvey McClary.
46. (f) Nancy McClary, born 1839.
47. (g) Six children who died young.

24

III Gen.

WILLIAM McCLARY (Andrew, Andrew) was born July 9, 1769. The Church Records show he married Aug. 13, 1795, Isabel Dickey, Epsom, N. H. He emigrated to Canada and settled in Quebec, where his children became influential and wealthy farmers. His children:

IV Gen.

48. Andrew McClary, born 1796. Had children:

V Gen.

49. (a) Florinda McClary, born 1820.
50. (b) John McClary, born 1826.
51. (c) Albert McClary, born 1830.
52. (d) Andrew McClary, born 1846.
53. (e) James McClary.
54. (f) Isabella McClary.
55. (g) Mary McClary.
56. (h) Eliza McClary.
57. (i) Marcellus McClary.
58. (j) Cornelia McClary.

IV Gen.

60. David McClary, born 1803. Had children:

V Gen.

61. (a) Elizabeth McClary, born 1837.
62. (b) Horace McClary.
63. (c) Harvey McClary, born 1840.
64. (d) Harrison McClary, born 1842.
65. (e) Austin McClary, born 1845.
66. (f) Emma Jane McClary, born 1848.
67. (g) David McClary, born 1851.

25

III Gen.

MARGARET McCLARY (Andrew, Andrew), born Feb. 6, 1764, married Rev. Hasseltin, who was pastor of the Epsom Church for forty years.

6

II Gen.

ANN McCLARY (Andrew), fifth child of the immigrant, was born after they came to America, probably about 1733, as she was the third child to be born after they went to Nottingham in 1727-9; and as it is claimed that Andrew McClary and his wife lived in Nottingham for eleven years, we infer she was born there and went to Epsom with her father and mother when they went to clear away the forest and establish a home, in 1738. (Historians and family claim.) She married July 18, 1762, at Epsom, Richard Tripp, who came to America in 1720. The family tradition is that he "found" himself in Portsmouth when about nine years of age and that he had been brought there on a British ship. He did not know his parentage, at least the descendants were never told who they were, and they claim he was stolen by a pirate ship. He never tried to return to Great Britain to locate his ancestors, but some descendants claim he came from nobility in England. The "New Hampshire Genealogy," by Stearns, Vol. 2, pg. 2, states that he was of Scotch-Irish descent, but the family, and especially his granddaughter, claimed he was of English parentage on the Tripp side.

Ann McClary was called by several different names, Agnas, Ann and Nanny. It is evident that her real name must have been Agnas from the following deed of Concord:

Vol. 82, pg. 126—John McClary, Esq., George Wallis, yeoman, and John McGaff, Gentleman and Jane his wife; Richard Tripp and **Agnas** his wife, for sundry valuable considerations by us received from Andrew McClary, Gentleman, late of Epsom in province of New Hampshire, deceased, have remised, released, and forever quit-claimed * * * do forever quit-claim to Andrew McClary of Epsom, aforesaid Gentleman and son of deceased, his heirs and executors.

The baptismal records of Epsom Church record the baptism of Richard Tripp and wife **Nanny** evidently a pet name for Ann or Agnas. She was evidently named for her mother, Agnas. Her name was recorded in the church records as **Ann,** but was signed in the deed of settlement of estate of Andrew McClary (see above) as heir, **Agnas**—so she evidently went by three names.

Prior to the above deed is this one to Richard Tripp:

1751. November 24, Richard Tripp, Epsom—From Theodore Atkinson of Portsmouth in consideration of sum of 5s and other considerations to be performed by Richard Tripp of Epsom, the receipt of 5s thereby acknowledged to be paid by said Tripp, 60 acres, part of a large tract I have at place called Allenstown, in province of a larger tract bounded upon Epsom line 60 acres at southwest corner running from thence about east northeast by road or highway, 60 rods to carry that breadth back about northeast by north 160 rods or so far as shall make up 60 acres. Theodore Atkinson recorded Dec. 9, 1757. May 29, 1762. Vol. 65, pg. 303.

The first church built on this land is the property of the Buntin D. A. R. Chapter of Pembroke, N. H., and services are held each year, the second Sunday in August. Richard Tripp's name first appears on the list of members as **Mr. Tripp.**

"Richard Tripp in Epsom, N. H., in New England, husbandman, 1000 pounds sold tenor bills of public credit to me in hand, land in Allenstown 60 acres forestry, lot in Allenstown southwest corner running northeast by north 160 rods to stake or stone the R. S. E. 60 acres."

Signed: **Richard Tripp.**
By **Justice of Peace, John McClary.**

The foregoing proves that John McClary was Justice of the Peace in 1762. According to the "New Hampshire Genealogies," Richard Tripp was of a very religious nature, being of the Scotch Presbyterian faith, and a zealous churchman. He was a man of sterling integrity and devotion to the general welfare of the community. For many years he served as selectman in Epsom and in various other ways rendered valuable service.

In 1760 Richard Tripp moved to Short Falls, where he built a saw mill a little above the present grist mill.

His death occurred about 1810, as stated in "New Hampshire Genealogies." His tombstone on what in 1928 was the Warren Tripp farm has the dates obliterated. In 1914 the letters RICH TRIPP were plainly to be seen, but a photograph taken by Mrs. McKee does not show the letters.

Lewis M. Cutcheon writes of Richard Tripp that he was a broad-shouldered man fully six feet tall, rather spare and of moderate motions, very industrious, a fine farmer, and also a carpenter and wheelwright. His farm lay partly in the "Intervale" north of the house and partly on a high plateau in front to the south, and it was used for pasture on the hillside east of "the corners where Short Falls Station, Suncook Valley, is." Richard Tripp, Sr.'s name was spelled "Treep" when he signed the Association Test in Epsom (Ref. N. H. State Papers, Vol. 80, pg. 58). The New Hampshire State Papers, Vol. XV, pg. 300, records him as a private in Capt. Nathal Sanborn's Regiment in Bennington Campaign, in the year 1777. On page 308, he is recorded in Col. Stephen's Regiment from Sept. 8, 1777, to Dec. 16, 1777. Page 527 he was recorded as corporal in Capt. Joseph Parsons' company. He was in Col. Moses Nichols' Regiment of Volunteers in the expedition to Rhode Island, Aug. 18, 1776. Sept. 9, 1777, the captain's payroll relates the following:

"We, the subscribers being enlisted soldiers in the militia now raised to join General Stark at Bennington or the commanding officer there or thereabouts, have each of us received of Thomas Bartlett, paymaster for said men, the sum of four pounds ten shillings for one month's wages and the sum of two pounds and three shillings nine pence for one hundred and seventy miles to Bennington, three pence per mile, being in the whole sum six pounds, thirteen shillings and nine pence."

The regiment of Stephen Evans marched from the State of New Hampshire Sept. 9, 1777, and reinforced the Northern Army at Saratoga. Richard Tripp was a Corporal. He entered service Sept. 8, 1777, and was discharged Dec. 16, 1777, time of service being three months and eight days. (Ref. N. H. State Papers, Vol. 15, pg. 304.) He again entered service Aug. 3, 1778, and was discharged Aug. 26, time of service being twenty-four days. (Ref. N. H. State Papers, Vol. 15, pg. 527.)

The descendants of James McCutcheon contributed liberally towards a granite marker to be placed at the entrance of the original Richard Tripp farm at Epsom, to aid the Warren Tripp family in making a permanent record of this grave of their Revolutionary ancestor, Richard Tripp. The wording on the marker is as follows: "The Elms, Richard Tripp, soldier, with his wife, Ann McClary, sister of Major McClary, cleared this farm in 1780, and were buried in this field." The seventh generation is now living there (1928).

Children of Richard Tripp and Ann McClary (from records taken from the church at Epsom, N. H., which records are in the Historical Society library at Concord, N. H.):

68. Agnes Tripp, baptized July 18, 1762.
69. Richard Tripp, baptized April 8, 1764; died young.
70. John Tripp, baptized Feb. 24, 1765 (twin).

71. Margaret Tripp, baptized Feb. 24, 1765 (twin).
72. William Tripp, baptized July 26, 1767.
73. **John Tripp,** baptized April 8, 1770. (See further.)
74. **Richard Tripp,** baptized April 26, 1772. (See further.)
75. Andrew Tripp.
76. Hannah Tripp; married Burnham.
77. Sarah Tripp.
78. Thomas Tripp.

(These last four names are not recorded in Epsom Church, but are in a reliable family Bible.)

73

II Gen.

JOHN TRIPP (Richard, Sr.) was baptized April 8, 1770, at Epsom, N. H., and died in 1844. He married Sally Gordon Nov. 1, 1798, and to them were born the following children:

79. Jeremiah Tripp, born Oct. 8, 1800 (family records); died 1884, Epsom.
80. Susan Tripp. N. H. Genealogies gives her birth as 1826. Married George R. Carlton.
81. Jane Tripp, born 1827. (According to N. H. Genealogies.) Married Cotwell.
82. Mary Tripp.
83. John Tripp, born 1821. (N. H. Genealogies.)
84. Andrew Tripp.
85. James Tripp, born 1816. (N. H. Genealogies.) Married Isabelle Prescott.

79

III Gen.

JEREMIAH TRIPP (John, Richard) was born Oct. 8, 1800, at Epsom, N. H., and died in 1884. He married Chloe Prescott and had the following children:

86. Harriet A. Tripp, born Aug. 28, 1824.
87. Chloe P. Tripp, born April 5, 1827.
88. Harriet M. Tripp, born March 14, 1831.
89. William Tripp, born Sept. 2, 1834.
90. Ann M. Tripp, born Sept. 15, 1836.
91. Warren Tripp, born Oct. 16, 1839.

91

IV Gen.

WARREN TRIPP (Jeremiah, John, Richard), was born Oct. 16, 1839, and married, June 8, 1861, Katie M. Bickford. (See address of Warren Tripp.) Children:

92. Florus W. Tripp.
93. Annie M. Tripp.

92

V Gen.

FLORUS W. TRIPP (Warren, Jeremiah, John, Richard) was born Oct. 12, 1864, and died March 29, 1894. He married Nettie Bartlett June 21, 1893.

93

V Gen.

ANNIE M. TRIPP (Warren, Jeremiah, John, Richard) was born March 11, 1868, and married, Aug. 11, 1891, Blanchard Fowler. One son was born to them:

94. Warren Tripp Fowler, born May 20, 1897. He married, June 11, 1919, Gladys R. Rose. Children:
95. (a) Marjorie E. Fowler, born Jan. 26, 1924.
96. (b) Geraldine R. Fowler, born June 13, 1925.
97. (c) Richard Tripp Fowler, born Feb. 20, 1928.

(Above dates furnished Mrs. S. W. McKee by Mrs. Blanchard H. Fowler.)

The following is the obituary of Warren Tripp, dated Oct. 19, 1928, Epsom, N. H.:

"Warren Tripp, prominent New Hampshire lumber dealer, a stanch supporter of the Democratic party and well known in fraternity circles, passed away at his home in Short Falls, Friday evening, aged 88 years, 11 months and 26 days. He was born in Epsom, Oct. 16, 1839, the son of Jeremiah and Chloe (Prescott) Tripp, and had been a lifelong resident, having been engaged in agriculture from boyhood and later in life bought and sold cattle on an extensive scale. In later years Mr. Tripp made a wide reputation as a politician and had served his town as selectman for several years and was also collector and town treasurer. In 1904 he was the Democratic candidate for state senator. He was president of the New Hampshire State Fair Association during 1892 to 1893 and later became general superintendent. For several years Mr. Tripp was a director of the Suncook Bank and Mt. Washington Railroad. A man of unimpeachable integrity in all the relations of social and business life, he commanded the love and respect of the community. He was the first master of McClary Grange of Epsom, a charter member of the Evergreen Lodge, I. O. O. F., and Ivy Green Lodge, Daughters of Rebekah, both of Short Falls; Jewell Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Hiram Royal Arch Chapter, both of Suncook; Mt. Horeb Commandery and Bektash Temple of Concord. He is survived by one daughter, Mrs. B. H. Fowler of Short Falls, one grandson, Warren Fowler of Epsom, also three great-grandchildren.

"The funeral services were held at the home at Short Falls, Epsom, and were conducted by Rev. W. H. Getchell of North Berwick, Me., assisted by Rev. Emmett Russell of the Epsom Baptist Church."

ADDRESS BY WARREN TRIPP

Given at a celebration for the mothers of the McClarys.

The committee on program has invited me to give a brief history of the McClary family, who early settled in this town, and were so prominently connected with its early history, also well recognized in state and nation.

In collecting these facts, I find there is so much that might be said, I hardly know where to leave off, but have endeavored not to make it so long as to weary you.

On a ship leaving Port Rush, Ulster, Ireland, on Aug. 7, 1726, came Andrew McClary with his family, reaching Boston on Oct. 8. He seemed to have passed the winter in Haverhill and reached the Scotch-Irish settlement at Londonderry on April 19, 1727, and immediately after that located at Nottingham.

The McClary family at this time consisted of Andrew McClary, his wife and son, John, who was seven years of age. Here the family remained for eleven years, during which time there were born to them another son, Andrew McClary, Jr., and three daughters, Margaret, Jane and Ann.

In 1738 they moved to Epsom and settled upon a rising knoll of beautiful land on which now stands the old McClary house, where he reared his family to habits of industry and thrift, and was himself a competent business man, as well as a brave pioneer. The records show that he was chosen selectman for eight years prior to 1756. The family was not large and never became so; at no time were there more than four, and most of the time but two or three eligible to public office. Yet the records show that from 1743 to 1804, a period of sixty-one years, they filled the office of selectmen of Epsom for thirty-one years; that from 1796 to 1819, they served ten years in the New Hampshire Senate and that one of them, "Hon. John," was a delegate from the senate to the provincial congress in 1775. That all through the French and Indian and Revolutionary wars they were prominent members of the New Hampshire committee of safety, which for twenty-five years held its sessions at the McClary house.

They were active and influential in the organization and support of the State Militia. One of them held the position of adjutant general for twenty-five years, and two of them held at different periods the office of brigadier general. One of them, "General Michael McClary," was tendered the nomination of governor of state, but refused it. For twenty-three consecutive years they held important positions of trust and honor in the state.

At the beginning of the Revolutionary War the family comprised the old immigrant, probably about 80 years of age, his two sons, John, about 55, and Andrew, about 45, also three daughters, Margaret, who married Dr. Samuel Wallace; Jane, who married John McGaffy, and Ann, who married Richard Tripp. There were also two grandsons, aged 21 and 23, making only three men of proper age for army life. These three men promptly enlisted at their country's first call and one only returned.

Andrew McClary, who held the rank of major under Stark, was killed at Bunker Hill. John McClary, with rank of lieutenant in Whipple's brigade, was killed at Saratoga in 1777. Michael McClary, who served in Deerborn's company as ensign at Bunker Hill, was promoted to a captaincy in Scammell's brigade and served four years. He lived to be 72 years old and died at Epsom. So influential was he in all local affairs that it became a trite saying among the mothers that if their children would obey them as readily as the people of Epsom obeyed General McClary, they would be fully satisfied.

Major Andrew McClary of Revolutionary fame was the second son of the immigrant, Andrew McClary. For ten generations his ancestors had lived in an atmosphere of danger, and exercised that eternal vigilance which was to them the price of safety as well as liberty. The earliest recollections of his childhood must have been the gatherings at the blockhouse, where in times of danger the mothers took their little ones for safety. The stories of his youth were the recitals of adventure from the lips of brave scouts who made his father's house a common resort. Thus we find him at an early age acting as scout himself, and later an officer in Roger's famous company of New Hampshire Rangers. He was also a leader in all local expeditions against the Indians. While he possessed in full measure the true Scotch-Irish thrift, he could not be classed with the Presbyterian congregation, for tradition says he was open-handed and generous and much given to hospitality.

It is more than possible that the innkeeper's comments on a Scotch-Irish settlement that "they were a people who would praise good whiskey and drink it and damn bad whiskey and drink that with equal relish," may have included the major, for it cannot be denied that he was somewhat given to conviviality.

He was a favorite officer, nearly six and one-half feet in height with herculean form in perfect proportions, a voice like Stentor and strength of Ajax, never equaled in athletic exercise and unsubdued in single combat. Whole bodies of men had been overcome by him and he seemed totally unconscious that he was not equally unconquerable at the cannon's mouth. We find record of his visiting Portsmouth and while in an argumentative state of mind entered into discussion with six British officers, who not being pleased with his sentiments, undertook to eject him from the room with the result of themselves being thrown through the window by this doughty patriot.

As an officer he was the idol of his troops, a "hail fellow well met," but whose kind heart would give him no rest until every wounded soldier was personally looked after. A true history of all his adventures would be as thrilling as Cooper's tale, but if he kept any record of his work, which is improbable, it was burned with his house and other effects while he was fighting at Bunker Hill.

At the beginning of the Revolutionary War he was at Epsom, cultivating his large and productive farm. On April 20, 1775, while he was ploughing the parade ground, which is the field now belonging to Joseph Lawrence, a messenger came with news of the battle of Lexington. Within twenty-four hours he was at Medford, seventy miles away, ready to take his part in the impending conflict.

Cogswell's history of Northwood gives an account of this forced march; of his being chosen captain of a company of eighty heroes, who traveled on foot from Nottingham square to Medford in the short time of about twelve hours, a feat unparalleled in the Revolutionary war. His being chosen major of the regiment, his cool judgment and daring feats in the battle are matters of history with which we are familiar.

He was killed by a random shot from one of the British frigates that was stationed at a point in the Charles River, now known as the center of Cragies Bridge. The shot which passed through his body put to flight one of the most heroic souls that ever animated man. He leaped two or three feet from the ground and fell dead upon his face.

At the dedication of the Bunker Hill Monument, the orator of the day, Daniel Webster, in mentioning the important part taken in the battle by Major McClary, closes in the words as follows:

"Thus fell Major McClary, the highest American officer killed in the battle, the handsomest man in the army and the favorite of New Hampshire troops. His dust still slumbers where it was laid by his sorrowing companions in Medford. His death spread a gloom not only over the hearts of his men, but all through the Suncook valley; his sun went down at noon on the day that ushered in our nation's birth."

James Harvey, the oldest son of the major, succeeded to his father's business of taverner, storekeeper and manufacturer. He served one or more terms in the senate, and was for several years brigadier general of the State Militia. He built the house and kept the store where Charles Steele now lives. Andrew and John became military men and died in public service. William, the youngest son, emigrated to Canada. One of the daughters married Rev. Hasseltin, the first Orthodox minister in Epsom.

John McClary, the oldest son of Andrew, was born in Ireland in 1719, and settled in Epsom with the family in the year of 1738. John became industrious, methodical and exacting, a stern Presbyterian, very different from his jovial, rough, impulsive, convivial brother, Major Andrew. He early became one of the leading men of Epsom. Was chosen moderator and for over forty years was one of the principal officers and advisers in town affairs. He was justice of the peace under the provincial government and all cases of litigation in that vicinity came before Esquire John McClary for trial.

He was called out to do scouting duty in the French and Indian War; was captain of the militia at that time and rose to the rank of colonel.

While his brother represented the military spirit of the Suncook Valley, Esquire John represented the civil authority. The towns of Epsom, Allenstown, Chichester and Pittsfield were classed together and John McClary was annually chosen to represent them at the Convention at Exeter.

Esquire John McClary was a prominent member of the first convention to organize a colonial government and afterwards in framing our state government, and was an active member for twenty years. He was treasurer of the committee of safety from 1777 to 1783. This committee had power to call out troops at such time and in such numbers as they deemed necessary. In 1780 he was elected to the Council and annually for the four succeeding years. In 1784 he was chosen to the Council and also to the Senate and served as a member of that honorable body for three years.

He was tall, erect, commanding, dignified, and made an excellent presiding officer. In early life he was married to Elizabeth Harvey of Nottingham. When she came to this town with him, they rode horseback, she having for a whip a willow stick which she stuck in the ground near the entrance of the driveway leading to the McClary house. The tree is now standing which grew from the twig placed there by the hand of the bride of 161 years ago. They had four children, the oldest son, John McClary, Jr., was killed at the battle of Saratoga, in 1779. They had but one daughter, Mollie, who married Daniel Page of Deerfield. (See Church Records, pg. 142.)

The McClarys owned a very large landed estate, which was divided into several valuable farms for the sons and daughters. In 1741, Esquire John built a one-story house on the south side of the road; this house was enlarged at various times and became the venerable looking mansion it now is. For twenty-five years it was the headquarters of the New Hampshire Committee of Safety, and the Society of Cincinnati, of which he was president, met there three times. Many of the schemes influencing the early history of New Hampshire were concocted within its walls. In it great men have been born and lived. In its dining room famous men have sat at the board. In its chambers distinguished statesmen, jurists and heroes have slept. Before the wide fireplace in the reception room have gathered the wit and beauty of a time when men were strong and women fair and wine was red. No wonder that the echoes of long lost and forgotten music are said to return at night when darkness and silence reign. Alone in this great guest chamber one might fancy he had for companions the shades of Daniel Webster, Jeremiah Mason, General Sullivan and other distinguished men, who have in other days slept within its walls. It is at present owned and occupied by Michael McClary Steele of the fifth generation of the McClarys and great grandson of Esquire John. (Later owned by Mrs. Barstow.)

This is the most historic place in all southern New Hampshire. A visit to the old place you will find very interesting. The present owner is a gentleman of ability and will receive you most cordially.

General Michael McClary, second son of Esquire John, married Sally Dearborn, daughter of Dr. Dearborn of North Hampton. They had five children. The oldest, John, born 1785, was of great personal beauty and accomplishments. He was representative, senator and held a clerkship at Washington. He was killed by a falling timber while assisting in the raising of a shed, when about 36 years of age. The funeral was said to be the largest ever held in the Suncook Valley. The second, Andrew, born in 1787, sailed for Calcutta and was lost at sea. General McClary also had three daughters of rare attraction. The oldest, Nancy, married Samuel Lord of Portsmouth. A son of theirs, Augustus, once purchased a part of the McClary estate and improved it for some years.

Elizabeth McClary married Jonathan Steele, a lawyer from Petersborough. They settled on the homestead now owned and occupied by their son, Michael McClary Steele.

The third daughter, Mary, married Robert Parker of Fitzwilliam.

After the marriage of Ann McClary, the youngest daughter of the old immigrant, to Richard Tripp, they settled on the farm now owned by Samuel Quimby, where he cleared a small place and erected buildings thereon.

The country being new and they being poor, they were subject to many hardships, but being Scotch-Irish, they were strong and muscular and able to endure the hardships which circumstances compelled them to pass through.

Tradition says Ann was able to pick up a barrel of cider from the ground and place it in the cart. And at one time she traveled on foot seven miles through the woods to visit a neighbor, carrying a child in her arms and the cloth to make a shirt. After making the shirt she returned home the same day. There are many other instances that might be related that go to show the wonderful muscular power this woman possessed.

In the year 1781, they with their two sons, Richard and John, moved on the place now occupied by the writer, Short Falls, having cleared a few acres previously. At this time their nearest neighbor lived where Benjamin Fowler now resides. They afterwards built a saw mill just above where the Short Falls bridge is, where they sawed out four-inch white oak planks and sold them for one dollar and fifty cents a thousand, delivered on the hill near the house where Hiram Holmes now resides, where they were purchased by parties from Durham for shipbuilding. Using the money to pay for the land, the price of a thousand of lumber paid for an acre of land.

D. H. Hurd's History of New Hampshire says: "The town of Epsom has furnished many worthy men during the past 150 years who have held positions of trust and honor in the State and in the Nation, but none stand out in such bold relief or are more worthy of remembrance than the McClarys. In fact, no family in Suncook Valley fills so large a space in its history or the hearts of the people. For nearly a century they were the leading influential men in all civil, political and military affairs, and were identified with all the important events and measures that received the attention and governed the acts of the successive generations during that long period of time."

We know of no instance in our state where history has so neglected to do justice to a family which has rendered such efficient service in defending the rights and promoting the interests of our commonwealth and nation as in this instance.

85

III Gen.

JAMES TRIPP (John, Richard) was born in 1816 (according to N. H. Genealogies), and married Isabelle Prescott. They had one son:

98. James Tripp.

98

IV Gen.

JAMES TRIPP (James, John, Richard) was born at Epsom in 1849 and married Sarah Moses, born in 1841. They had a son:

99. Walter Tripp, living in 1930 at Short Falls, N. H.

74

II Gen.

RICHARD TRIPP (Richard) was baptized April 26, 1772, and died Sept. 30, 1857. His baptism was recorded in the Epsom church records and his death in the Vital Records of Concord. He married Sarah Critchett Aug. 16, 1792, (Ref. Vital Records of Concord) the daughter of Thomas and Margaret Critchett. (See Critchett Family.) She was born in 1775 at Epsom and died Jan. 30, 1851, at Epsom. Children:

100. Mary Tripp, born 1794; married Samuel Robinson. (See further.)
101. Hannah Tripp, born 1797; married Rev. Jas. McCutcheon. (See under McCutcheon.)
102. Ann Sarah Tripp, born May 2, 1805. (See further.)
103. Charles Tripp, born Dec., 1812. (See further.)
104. Thomas Tripp, born 1818. (See further.)
105. Samuel Tripp, born 1824; died young.

100

III Gen.

MARY TRIPP (Richard, Richard) was born in 1794 and married Samuel Robinson, who was a stage driver in Boston. He later kept a livery stable at Portsmouth, where he died. It was related that he drove sixty miles in six hours, changing teams each ten miles. Children:

106. Fidelia Robinson; married Mr. Kenny, ship carpenter. Worked in navy yards.
107. Jane Robinson; married Mr. Nowell.
108. Benjamin Robinson. Became a sea captain.
109. Charles Robinson. Lived at Epping on a farm.
110. August Robinson. Died young.

101

III Gen.

HANNAH TRIPP (Richard, Richard) was born in 1797 and married Rev. James McCutcheon. Mr. L. M. Cutcheon wrote about her:

"My mother was born in Epsom in July, 1797, and married, April 23, 1813, in her seventeenth year. She died at Pembroke Nov. 25, 1841, at the age of 44. She had ten children. (See McCutcheon History.)

"Nothing that I can write can do justice to her character. She had unusual ability and a much better education than most women of that day, being the only girl in school who learned any grammar. She was a most loving and devoted wife and mother. No sacrifice of time and strength was spared for the family. She spun and wove and dyed most of the wool and made it into clothing for the family. Sometimes the wool would be sent to a carding mill to be carded into rolls and sometimes the cloth after woven would be sent there to be colored, fulled and dressed for our best clothes. She did nearly all the milking of from three to five cows and the making of all the butter and cheese (though we boys sometimes did the churning in the old up-and-down dash churn)."

102

III Gen.

ANN SARAH TRIPP (Richard, Richard) was born May 2, 1805, at Epsom, N. H., and died Jan. 30, 1851, Epsom. She married in March, 1831 (Ref. Morrill family Bible owned by Fred Morrill), James Morrill, born April 26, 1804, at Salisbury, Mass. He died Nov. 17, 1883. He was a Baptist minister and came from Brushwood, N. H. He lived for many years in Barnstead, N. H., then moved to Pittsfield, where he died. Their children:

111. Joseph Guest Morrill.
112. Sarah Elizabeth Morrill.
113. Josephine Morrill.

111

IV Gen.

Joseph Guest Morrill was born March 23, 1833, at Kingston, N. H. He married, Sept. 1, 1867, Jane Smyth, born Aug. 24, 1841, who died Aug. 6, 1925. She was also called Jenny. She was from Gilmanton, N. H., and died at the home of their only son, Fred, where she lived for thirty years.

114. Fred Morrill.

(Note: Dates furnished from Morrill Family Bible.)

114

V Gen.

Fred Morrill (Fred Smyth Morrill) married, May 18, 1895, Lizzie N. Marshall, born July 3, 1864. They adopted a son.

112

IV Gen.

Sarah Elizabeth Morrill was born Oct. 16, 1834, at Kingston, N. H., and married, April 6, 1864, George Drake.

113

IV Gen.

Josephine Morrill was born in December, 1836. She lived to a great age. She lived at Pittsfield, N. H., cared for by her nephew, Fred Morrill. A letter from her dated 1882 tells how her grandfather, Richard Tripp told her his first recollection of himself was as a small boy in Portsmouth and he supposed he came from England, but did not know whether he was stolen or not.

103

III Gen.

CHARLES TRIPP (Richard, Richard) was born Dec. 2, 1812, at Epsom, N. H., and died July 16, 1878, at Ann Arbor, Mich. He married, Dec. 23, 1849, at Ann Arbor, Margaret Henning, born May 15, 1823,. Newry, Ireland. She died Feb. 1, 1905, at Ann Arbor, Mich. They lived on Huron Street across from where the Baptist church is now, at Ann Arbor. Children:

115. Eva Tripp.
116. Ada Tripp.

Byron M. Cutcheon writes of Charles Tripp:

"Charles Tripp was a mechanical genius. He invented numerous things, some useful and some simply curiosities. I remember when I was a small boy we had in the house a violin that he carved out of pine and maple wood with his pocket knife, and in the attic at grandfather's were numerous machines that he had constructed before he left home when sixteen years of age."

Lewis M. Cutcheon gives the following account of Charles Tripp:

"I used to go to school with Charles Tripp and he was a very bright boy and a good scholar. After he left home he went to Concord to learn the cabinetmaker's trade. He was there about a year. He next went to Matteawan, N. Y., and worked at patternmaking, from there going to Lyons and then to Ann Arbor, Mich. (in 1838). There he engaged in the foundry business and started a machine shop in company with Messrs. Loomis and Chapin. He afterwards bought them out and continued the business until he died. He built machinery for many of the flouring mills of Michigan. (He built the engine in the laboratory of the University of Michigan, which was so perfect that it went together without any adjusting.)

"In 1854 he was elected to the Michigan State Senate and served two years. After that he served on the Board of Control of Railroad Lands for four years. He was supervisor, alderman, school board chairman, and a member of the Republican committee. (Reference, Pioneer History, Vol. 3, pg. 639.)

"He never sought public life, but rather avoided it, preferring the quiet and comfort of his home. He was a man of very wide reading, a social spirited man and a most delightful host. He married Maggie Henning, one of the most beautiful women I ever saw and a beautiful wife also, a lady of much intelligence and very kindly.

"Charles Tripp was also president of the First National Bank of Ann Arbor and of the Ann Arbor Gas Works. He was prominently connected with the Congregational Church of Ann Arbor, although not a member of the church."

115

IV Gen.

EVA TRIPP (Charles, Richard, Richard) was born Nov. 22, 1851, at Ann Arbor, Mich., and died Aug. 15, 1930, at Jackson, Mich. (Vital Records, Jackson.) She married, Oct. 18, 1876, at Ann Arbor, Francis Douglas Bennett, born May 31, 1850. He died in August, 1925, at Jackson. Children:

117. Margaret Douglas Bennett, born April 2, 1878.
118. John Alonzo Bennett. (See further.)
119. Frank Tripp Bennett. (See further.)

118

V Gen.

John Alonzo Bennett, born Sept. 18, 1880; died in 1919. Married Sept. 22, 1906, Ethel May Heywood, born Sept. 25, 1880. Their children:

120. (a) Claud Lyman Bennett, born Dec. 8, 1907; died Dec. 11, 1907.
121. (b) Frank Douglas Bennett, born July 13, 1909.
122. (c) Sidney Bennett, born June 1, 1913.

119

V Gen.

Frank Tripp Bennett was born May 18, 1882, and married, Jan. 19, 1910, Elizabeth Rockwell, born Jan. 1, 1886.

116

IV Gen.

ADA TRIPP (Charles, Richard, Richard) was born Jan. 16, 1853, and married, Oct. 12, 1881, at Ann Arbor, Mich., Rev. William H. Ryder, as his second wife. He was then pastor of the Congregational Church at Ann Arbor and later professor of Greek in the Andover Theological Seminary, Andover, Mass., where he died. She died May 15, 1928, at Andover. They had a child, Charles Tripp Ryder.

V Gen.

123. Charles Tripp Ryder was born Feb. 11, 1884. Had one child.

104

III Gen.

THOMAS TRIPP (Richard, Richard) was born 1808, Epsom, N. H. He was a carpenter. Was Captain of the Militia of the town. He married Mary George of Pembroke, and lived with his father until his death. They had the following children:

124. Caroline Tripp.
125. Mary Ann Tripp.
126. Ellen Tripp.
127. George Thomas Tripp.

124

IV Gen.

CAROLINE TRIPP (Thomas, Richard, Richard) was born in 1833 and married William Yeaton, who died in the army, or soon after the war, at New Orleans. She died in July, 1868. They had two children, one of whom is Mrs. F. O. Wilson, living in 1905 at Catanonet, Mass.

125

IV Gen.

MARY ANN TRIPP (Thomas, Richard, Richard) was born in 1834 and died in July, 1903. She married Eben Hoyt and they lived at Lynn, Mass. Their only child died in early childhood.

126

IV Gen.

ELLEN TRIPP (Thomas, Richard, Richard) was born in 1842 and died in March, 1923. Married Silas Gibbs and lived at Lynn. In 1904 they lived at Catanonet, Mass.

127

IV Gen.

GEORGE THOMAS TRIPP (Thomas, Richard, Richard) was born March 11, 1850, and died in 1905. He married (first) Betsey Sanborn of Candia, N. H., who died June 7, 1877, aged 27 years. They had two children:,

128. Mabel B. Tripp.
129. Ernest Tripp.

V Gen.

Mabel B. Tripp was born Aug. 19, 1870, and died Nov. 6, 1890. Ernest Tripp died Aug. 22, 1876, aged 9 months.

George Thomas Tripp married as his second wife, Susie I. Yeaton, Jan. 1, 1880. She was born March 29, 1859, and died June 21, 1928. They had one child:

130. Leola Ida Tripp.

130

V Gen.

LEOLA IDA TRIPP (George, Thomas, Richard, Richard) was born June 12, 1881, and married Olaf Albert Ring of Epsom, Jan. 1, 1901. Their children:

131. Howard Tripp Ring.
132. Raymond McClary Ring.

131

VI Gen.

Howard Tripp Ring was born Nov. 27, 1902. He attended the Concord Business College evenings after he started working. He first graduated from Pembroke Academy in 1922. Is now head of a department in the home office of the United Life and Accident Insurance Company of Concord (1930).

132

VI Gen.

Raymond McClary Ring was born Feb. 22, 1904. Graduated from Pembroke Academy in 1922 and from Dartmouth College in 1927. Is working for the Forbes Lithograph Company of Boston at their branch office in Rochester, N. Y. He married, June 30, 1930, Bessie Helen Reid, and they live in Rochester (1930).

Ancestry and Descendants' Record

Ancestry and Descendants' Record

BROWN FAMILY

Refs: Hist. of Old Chester,
by Benj. Chase, Pg. 477-8.

The History of Old Chester, by Benjamin Chase, states that the earliest records of Old Chester, Oct. 23, 1717, when Samuel Smith deeded right in Kingstown to Samuel Ingalls of Chester (Cheshire, first spelled "Checher"), commenced with a society for settling the Chestnut country and in the Charter called it Chester, Oct. 1, 1719. A very stony, uneven land, mostly hills. Two sources of Exeter River. The society was composed mostly of Hampton and Portsmouth people. Eighty-nine proprietors drew house lots of twenty acres.

Royal Charter of King
George of England.

The Royal Charter from George, by the grace of God, of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King defender of the faith, etc., granted: Land, viz., beginning Exeter south bounds running west and by north point two miles from Kingstown to north corner bound, then upon point three miles long. Kingstown to Kingstown south corner bounds, then upon west northwest point ten miles into county. Then beginning again at Exeter southwardly bound corner. Ran seven miles upon Exeter head alined upon northeast point, northerly fourteen miles into country upon a west northwest point to the River Merrimack, thence on straight line to end of a forest ten miles incorporated into Chester.

I. Every proprietor to build dwelling house within three years and settle family, break up three acres of ground, plant or sow within four years.

II. Meeting house to be built.

III. Default of living up to this the delinquent shall forfeit right to his house, which shall go to other proprietors.

IV. Appropriator's share delivered to parsonage, one share for minister and one for benefit of school.

V. Samuel Ingalls, James Fogg, Jonathan Brown, Sam Marsden, Jacob Gilman witnessed and signed 1722.

First settlement was in 1725. Probably Samuel Ingalls first settled here. Was seventy years old. Also Samuel Fogg of Hampton; Samuel Brown of Chester (Hookset), and others.

Pg. 130 of Hist. of
Chester, N. H., 1775.

The History of Chester, New Hampshire, 1775, relates: "In warning for a meeting to be held Jan. 23, 1775, the following article was written: Voted John Webster, moderator. Voted committee be chosen to see that agreement of American Continental Congress shall be strictly adhered to and faithfully carried to our Samuel Brown and others."

Pg. 135, Association Test of Colony of New Hampshire. In committee of safety, April 12, 1776:

"In order to carry the underwritten resolve of the Honorable Continental Congress into execution, you are requested to desire all males above twenty-one years to sign the declaration, and when so done to make return hereof together with names of all who shall refuse to sign same to General Assembly of Committee of Safety."

M. Weare, Chairman. M. Wenzerman.

Pg. 135. Resolved that it be recommended to the several assemblies, conventions and councils, or committees of safety of United Colonies immediately to cause all persons to be disarmed within their respective colonies, who are notoriously disaffected to the cause of America or who refuse to associate, to defend by arms the United Colonies against any hostile attempts of British fleets and arms.

The following is an extract from the minutes of Charles Thompson, Sec.:

1824: Effort to remove courts from Portsmouth to Exeter, New Hampshire, March 12.

1822: Voted part of Chester with part of Dunbarton and Goffstown incorporated into town of Hooksett July 2, 1832, as so far to go to town meeting. Seventeen miles to Chester, fourteen miles to Long Meadow.

Page 135:

"In consequence of above resolution of the Honorable Continental Congress and to show our determination in joining our American brothers in defending the lives, liberties and property of the inhabitants of the United Colonies, we the undersigned subscribers do hereby solemnly engage and promise that we will to the utmost in our power, at the risk of our lives and fortunes, with arms oppose the hostile proceedings of the British fleets and armies against the United American Colonies."

Signed: Samuel Brown.

June 23, 1736, in protest against hiring any brother minister than the Reverend M. John Wilson, pastor, petition was presented to Governor John Belcher, Esq., stating that petitioners, inhabitants of Chester, formerly belonged to the Kingdom of Scotland and Ireland, where they were educated in principles of the Kirk of Scotland, for whom we have great veneration.

(Among the signers was our ancester, Samuel Brown.)

From the History of Chester by Benjamin Chase, I give the following: There were three brothers by name of Brown who came from Scotland and settled in the upper part of Chester, towards Suncook.

I SAMUEL BROWN married Jean Gibson and settled on No. 28, fifth division, on what is now the Hooksett Poor Farm.

Children:

Joseph.
Margaret.

Ann, married Phedris (Frederick) McCutcheon of Pembroke.

John, married Betsey Bergin. Lived in Hooksett. Died Newburyport.

Molly, married Robert, son of Samuel Davis, who was drowned in Lakins pond July, 1805. Died at Newburyport at 96.

Pg. 283.

On another page you will find record that he had another daughter, Elizabeth, who married Samuel Caldwell (Colwell), son of James.

Nathaniel Head, Esq., related to me the following, which he said that he had from Mr. Brown and his wife:

"Some person sowed a large quantity of rye on the plain on the east side of the river at Concord and set stakes at each bushel for the purpose of letting the reaping for the seed. Mrs. Brown prepared breakfast and went to Concord, a distance of five or six miles, reaped her bushel of sowing, finished before any of the men, and returned home."

See Pg. 40, "Old Chester."

II JOSEPH BROWN, brother of Samuel, usually called "Doctor" on account of preparing drops for fits, married Ann Otterson, a sister of William Otterson, and settled on land not granted by proprietors of Chester, near Heads Sawmill. He probably had a title from proprietors of Suncook, but he with others was sued. Children:

1. Ann, married James Knox of Pembroke.
2. Joseph, settled Peacham, Vt. Married Molly Gay. Died 1792.
3. Jenny.
4. Rachel.

5. James, also called "Doctor." Married Margaret Moore. 1793 lived on homestead.
6. Lydia.
7. Mary.
8. Martha.

III WILLIAM BROWN. Married Ruth, daughter of Samuel McDuffie of Londonderry, N. H. Lived on No. 30, 5th division.
Children:

1. Daniel, married Joanna Durgin. Settled at Corinth, N. H.
2. Molly, married Ezra Abbott.
3. James, married Molly Dustin.
4. Sarah, married Captain John Polly.
5. Captain William, married Sally and had Anna.
6. Hiram.
7. Andrew.
8. John.
10. Calvin.

The membership of Mrs. Florence McCutcheon McKee in the Daughters of the American Revolution Society was allowed by Mrs. Eli A. Helmick (Mrs. Elizabeth), registrar of the D. A. R., Sept. 19, 1927, on this credit as patriot.

Page 116, History of Chester, N. H., relates: "At a meeting of Jan. 26, 1763, that part of Chester called North Parish or Freetown, as much as was laid out, etc., set off as town or parish, includes Old Hundreds or North Division, voted as Parish of Candia."

Samuel Brown signed test for this parish.

See N. H. State Papers, Vol. 30, Pg.
221, 1775-6, Evan RBM.

This Brown family were Presbyterians from the Scots of Scotland originally, and many immigrants came from the north of Ireland largely and settled in New Hampshire and Vermont in 1718. Among these were this Brown family and the McCutcheon family, and they established a large number of Presbyterian churches. At first they were affiliated with the Church of Scotland through the Presbytery of Halifax, but in 1856 voted to join the Church of Montreal Presbytery, and in 1858 united with the Church of the United States.

Because of the prejudice against the Presbyterians they had been called the Knox Church, which in 1859 was changed to the Presbyterian in Londonderry, N. H., where also was the first settlement of the McCutcheons, Browns and McClarys.

April 24, 1801.
Exeter Will Book, vol. 33, pg. 445.
Brown, Samuel, administration.

Executor, Widow Jane and M. Gault, gentleman. James Brown, husbandman. All of Chester, county of Rockingham, N. H.

To Jeremiah Smith, judge, $300.

Signed witness: William Brown, Jr.
Benj. Noye.
Nathaniel Head.

One cow and calf, $4.00.
One heifer, 3 pounds, 1 shilling.
4 sheep, 4 lambs, 1 pound, 7 shilling.
3 old coats, $2.00.
1 pair shoes, $2.00.
3 old coats, $2.00.
2 stockings, $2.00.
Waistcoat and breeches, $4.00.
1 bed and bedding, $3.00.
1 bed and bedding, $3.00.
4 sheets, 2 pillow cases, $1.55.
Table linen 55c.
Pewter, 7 pounds, 4 shilling.
Brown earthenware, 1 pound, 4 shilling.
White earthenware, 3 shilling.
3 iron pots, frying pan, 15 shilling.
1 pair tongs, 3 shilling, 2 pence.
2 old chests, 7 shilling.

9 old chairs, 7 shilling.
1 barrel, 3 tubs, 6 shilling.
2 old wheels, 6 shilling.
1 pair of old cards, 1 shilling, 6 pence.
1 old axe, 6 bags, 1 shilling, 6 pence.
1 crane, 6 shilling.
1 old table, 1 pound, 1 shilling, 8 pence.
1 pew in meeting house, 1 shilling, 8 pence.
Book 1/8 pg., 24 pounds, 17 shillings, 8 pence.

Ancestry and Descendants' Record

CRITCHETT FAMILY RECORDS

THOMAS CRITCHETT came early to Candia and settled on No. 1, 3d D., about 40 rods back from the present road. Was surveyor in 1765. He had four sons:

1. Edward Critchett.
2. Benjamin Critchett.
3. James Critchett.
4. Thomas Critchett.

Edward Critchett was a hayward in 1768. Edward and Thomas settled in Epsom. Benjamin had a roving disposition and never settled. James Critchett married Susannah Smith of Raymond, and lived on the homestead. He had a remarkable mechanical talent. Was self-taught. He was a noted millwright, made wooden clocks and did quite a business at repairing clocks and watches. He died of cancer in May, 1849, aged 88, comparatively otherwise a robust man. Children:

1. Thomas Critchett.
2. James Critchett.
3. Caleb Critchett. Died young.
4. Moses Critchett.
5. Isaac Critchett.
6. John Critchett.
7. Joseph Critchett.

In 1776 Edward Critchett and Thomas Critchett were noted as Baptists. Moses Critchett served as musician in the 17th Regiment from May 24 to July 4, 1814, from Candia, and as private in the company of Captain Samuel Aiken, Jr., of Chester, which served sixty days from September 26, 1814. Thomas Critchett was one of the signers of a petition on March 22, 1763, asking that land be set off for a district parish. A road was laid out March 4, 1771, near Thomas Critchett's place.

In the Probate Records of Exeter, N. H., only two names of Critchett appear: In 1787 administration of the estate of Thomas Critchett of Candia was granted to his widow, Mary, and James Critchett was one of her bondsmen. In 1864 was recorded the will of James Critchett of Candia.

Deeds show: In 1782 Thomas Critchett of Candia to his son, James Critchett of Candia, land in Candia, 35 acres. In 1814 Abigail Clifford of Candia to Thomas and Moses Critchett of Candia land in Candia bounded by west end of new house of James Critchett and by land of Ephraim Gordon. In 1792 Thomas Critchett of Epsom from Samuel Lake. 1801, the same from Joseph Worth. 1804, the same from John Ooloff, Jr. These are all lands in Epsom. The following deeds are in Concord:

1748. Thomas Critchett from John Roberts. (Vol. 39, pg. 42.)
1749. Thomas Critchett from John Brown. (Vol. 46, pg. 98.)
1761. Thomas Critchett from Samuel Fogg. (Vol. 75, pg. 255.)

THOMAS CRITCHETT was the fourth child of his parents and in 1849 was 95 years old (so was born in 1754).

In the history of Raymond, N. H., is an account of the Scribner family: "Mary Scribner was born Jan. 23, 1789. Married Thomas Critchett of Candia, still living." (Book printed in 1875. Vital Records of Concord gives date of marriage Dec. 24, 1815, Candia.) In the History of the Batchelder Family is the following: "Mary, daughter of John Batchelder, married James Critchett of Candia and lives in town with her son Freman." No date was given, so it is impossible to tell whether James was the father of Thomas Critchett, born in 1784, or their son James.

In the administration of the estate of Thomas Critchett of

Candia in 1787, his widow Mary was named and James Critchett was one of her bondsmen.

Among deeds in Concord in New Hampshire Historical building are the following deeds of Thomas Critchett of Brentwood, whose wife was Anna. (We hope to prove this Thomas was the father of our Thomas, born in 1784, who lived later in Candia.)

Bought land in Brentwood, July 4, 1748. Vol. 39, pg. 42.
Sold land in Brentwood, Nov. 9, 1749. Vol. 44, pg. 386.
Bought land in Brentwood, Nov. 9, 1749. Vol. 46, pg. 93.
Sold land in Plaistow, Jan. 24, 1761. Vol. 71, pg. 150.

Dr. L. M. Cutcheon in his diary, written in 1849, gives the following account of his mother's family:

"My mother's family on her mother's side: Her grandfather was Thomas Critchett, who died at the age of 70 to 80. Edward, his brother, died aged from 60 to 70. Abigail, his sister (Mrs. Gordon) died at the age of 78. My grandmother was the daughter of Thomas Critchett above. She was born in 1784 and died in 1849 (about). Her brothers and sisters were:

1. John Critchett, died aged 60 to 71.
2. Molly Critchett (Mrs. Quimby), died aged 80.
3. Abigail Critchett (Mrs. Lang), died aged 82.
4. Thomas Critchett, died aged 65.
5. Mehitabel Critchett (Mrs. Worth), died aged 20 to 25.
6. Benona Critchett. Living in 1849, aged 68. Married Sally Marden, June 13, 1799. (V. R. of Concord.)
7. Sarah Critchett, born 1775 (tombstone), died Jan. 30, 1851, Epsom. Married Richard Tripp, Jr.

The "History of Old Chester" relates: "The Critchetts are said to be of Welsh origin. At the March term of the Court in 1750 was a case, Thomas Critchett of Exeter against Ebenezer Critchett of Portsmouth."

Deeds of Thomas Critchett

(Critchet, Crocket, Critchett)

1761. Jan. 24. Critchett, Anna (wife of Thos.) (daughter of Samuel Buswel). See Critchett, Thos., of Brintwood.

1757. Jan. 27. See Brown, Anna (daughter of Mary Buzzel) (granddaughter of Samuel Worthen).

1746. Dec. 5. Critchet, Mary (daughter). See Roberts, John, in will of Brintwood.

1748. July 4. Thomas Critchet of Brintwood from Roberts, John, land in Brintwood. (Vol. 39, pg 42.)

1749. Nov. 9. From Smith, Jonathan, land in Brintwood (6 acres). (Vol. 44, pg. 386.)

1749. Nov. 9. From Brown, John, land "in the Parish above said." (Vol. 46, pg. 93.)

1761. Jan. 24. Critchett, Thomas, of Brintwood and wife, Anna Clifford, Israel and Deliverance (wife), Brintwood; Buswel, Samuel, and Judith (daughter), Kingston, to Bly, James, of Plaistow, land in Plaistow, being one-third of the home place of Samuel Worthen. (Vol. 71, pg. 150.)

1761. Sept. 14. From Fogg, Samuel, Exeter, land in Chester. Vol. —, pg. 258.)

1763. May 27. (Worthen, Samuel) estate of Plaistow.

1764. Oct. 4. Thos. Critchett of Chester to John Robinson, Nottingham, land in Chester.

Ancestry and Descendants' Record

MAYFLOWER ANCESTRY OF MARIE AMNIE WARNER (MRS. BYRON M. CUTCHEON)

IX Gen.

MARIE AMNIE WARNER (1839-1919) was the daughter of Horace Warner (1804-1875) and Laura Cooper (1805-1873). See Warner and Cooper families.

VIII Gen.

HORACE WARNER was the son of Jared Warner (1782-1829) and Ann Rockwell (1780-1827). See Warner and Rockwell families.

VII Gen.

JARED WARNER was the son of Philip Warner (1754-1826) and Hannah Foote (1754-1822). See Warner and Foote families.

VI Gen.

HANNAH FOOTE was the daughter of Jared Foote (1728-1806) and Hannah Buell (1735-1774). See Foote family.

V Gen.

HANNAH BUELL was the daughter of Timothy Buell (1711-after 1730) and Hannah Bradford (1709-——). See Buell family.

IV Gen.

HANNAH BRADFORD was the daughter of Joseph Bradford (1675-1747) and Anna Fitch (1675-1715). See Bradford family.

III Gen.

JOSEPH BRADFORD was the son of Major William Bradford (1624-1703) and Mistress Wiswall. See Bradford family.

II Gen.

MAJOR WILLIAM BRADFORD was the son of Governor William Bradford (baptized 1590-1657) and Alice Carpenter Southworth (1590-1670). See Bradford family.

The Lineage to Immigrant Ancestor Follows

The direct descent of the Mayflower line has been proven for this Michigan Branch of the Warner family by vital records, tombstones, probate and land records, back to where a relative, Miss Caroline Foote Lester is an accepted member of the General Society of Mayflower descendants, located at Walnut Street, Boston, Mass.

The following lineages have been copied from the genealogies, so if there are mistakes the blame is on the compilers, and great credit is given to them for blazing the trail for their descendants. Many thanks are given for the privilege of putting these records in this book. Many of the descendants live where they cannot have access to these genealogies in ordinary libraries.

This book is primarily printed for the family so it seemed best to add these allied families as far as obtainable.

PHILIP WARNER AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Refs.: V. R. Ellington, Conn.
History of Cornwall, Vt.
Foote Gen. by Abraham Foote,
Pg. 49-50.

I Gen. in Vermont.

PHILIP WARNER, born 1754, Ellington, Conn. Died, according to the History of Cornwall, Vt., Nov. 14, 1826. (See Foote Gen., pages 49 and 525.) He is given as from Stafford, Conn., and moved to Cornwall, Vt. Married (1773) Hannah Foote, born Nov. 19, 1754, Cornwall, Vt. She died Sept. 27, 1822, Cornwall. The Philip Warner farm passed to Rollin Warner. (See Foote Gen.) V. R. Ellington, Conn. Children:

1. Philip Warner.
2. Hannah Warner, married Collins.
3. Jared Warner, born Ellington, Conn. (See further.)
4. Thomas Warner.
5. Sally Warner, born 1796; married Jesse Keeler.
6. Dan Warner. (See Foote Genealogy by Abraham Foote, page 50, for children.)

Refs: History of Cornwall, Vt.,
Pgs. 274-375.
Vital Record Ellington, Conn.,
Vol. 1, Pg. 20.
Whitney Gen. No. 3024, Pg. 878.
Foote Gen., Pg. 49, No. 82.

II Gen. in Vermont.

JARED WARNER (Philip), born Feb. 2, 1782, Ellington, Conn. V. R. Vol. page 20. Died Aug. 17, 1829. Came from Ellington to Cornwall, Vt., and from there to Shoreham. Married (first) Feb. 10, 1804, by Jedediah Bushnell, Shoreham, to Ann Rockwell (see Rockwell family), born Oct. 30, 1780, Bennington, Vt. She died Jan. 3, 1827, Shoreham, and was buried in Lakeview cemetery. Jared Warner married (second) Mary Hamilton. Children of Jared Warner and Ann Rockwell:

Hist. of Cornwall, Vt., Pgs. 274 and 375.
Hist. Shoreham, Pg. 289.
Rockwell Gen. No. 2473.
Whitney Gen. No. 3024.

1. Horace Warner, born Dec. 11, 1804. (See further.)
2. Willis Warner, lived Sylvan, Mich.
3. Lucy Warner, married Amos Davis, Jackson, Mich.
4. Anna Warner, married Lester L. Cooper, Lansing, Mich. (See Cooper family.) Born 1815; died 1862, Lima, Mich.
5. Dennis Warner, born May 17, 1812. (See further.)
6. Jared Warner. Residence, Dexter, Mich. Married Flemming. His children:
   - i Sarah Warner, married Damon Boyd.
   - ii Ellen Warner, married Charles P. Hill.
7. Thomas Warner.
8. Sally Warner.

Mich. Pioneer Hist. Coll.,
Vol. 29, Pg. 812.
Land Records of Ann Arbor.

III Gen.

HORACE WARNER (Jared, Philip), born Dec. 11, 1804, Cornwall, Vt. Died April 22, 1875, Manistee, Mich., at home of daughter, Marie Amnie Cutcheon. (Mrs. B. M.) Farmer. Buried at Dexter. Moved from Shoreham, Vt., to Lima, Mich. (according to the Whitney Genealogy) in 1830; thence to Dexter.

The following is taken from an article written by General Byron M. Cutcheon (husband of Marie Amnie Warner) in the Michigan Pioneer Historical Collection, Vol. 29, page 610, under the heading, "Log Cabin Times—Log Cabin People":

"Byron M. Cutcheon came to Michigan to settle in 1854, a pioneer in law. His wife, Marie Amnie Warner was born in a log cabin in the town of Lima, Washtenaw County, Mich., and was reared in all the surroundings of a new settlement. Her father, Horace Warner, who died at my home in Manistee, came from Shoreham, Vt., in 1832, landing at Detroit. I have heard him tell how it took him nearly a week to convey his family and household goods with an ox team to make his way over the trail by way of Ypsilanti and Ann Arbor to the site of the village of Dexter. He cut and cleared one hundred sixty-six acres of land about three miles southwest of Dexter."

Horace Warner married, Feb. 22, 1827, at Shoreham, Vt., Laura Cooper, daughter of Lester Cooper and Sarah Snow, born Dec. 3, 1805, at Shoreham, Vt. She died July 22, 1873, at Dexter, Mich.

Deeds at Ann Arbor, Mich. (Dexter land records):

Section 4—Wm. Warner, W ½, SE ¼ of SW ¼.
Fredk. Warner, SE ¼, SW ¼ and NW ¼ of SW ¼.
Section 5—Fredk. Warner, SW frac. ¼ of NE frac. ¼.
Section 9—Henry Warner,, W ½ of NW ¼.
Wm. Warner, E ½ of NW ¼.
Section 12—**Horace** Warner, NW ¼ of SE ¼.
Section 13—Horace Warner, N ½ of Sec. 13.
Dennis Warner, E ½ of SW ¼.

Horace Warner was Justice of Peace in 1845 at Dexter. In 1853, Lester L. Warner was Township Treasurer. 1855, Horace Warner was Justice of Peace. 1868, Lester L. Warner was Justice of Peace. Horace Warner was a member of the Presbyterian Church at Dexter, Mich. Children:

1. Horace Denison Warner, died young.
2. Lester Lucius Warner, born March 21, 1830. (See further.)
3. Sarah Ann Warner, born April 14, 1833; died June, 1876.
4. Marie Amnie Warner, born Oct. 3, 1839; died April 2, 1919. Buried at Ypsilanti, Mich., April 6, 1919. (See McCutcheon family.)

IV Gen.

LESTER LUCIUS WARNER (Horace, Jared, Philip), was born March 21, 1830, and married Dolly Jane La Furge, born April 30, 1838, at Lima, Mich., living in the village of Dexter, Mich., on the Lucius Cooper farm and also on the Warner homestead south of Dexter. Later the family moved to Ingham County, living first near Dansville, and later near Leslie and Onondaga, where she died March 31, 1891. He maintained his home there a few years longer and then went to live with his daughter, Mrs. Hattie Acker, at Coleman, Mich. He died at his home in May, 1908. Buried at Mason, Mich. There were thirteen children, all living to grow up except one, Robert, who died in infancy. His children:

1. Sharlie Warner, born May 31, 1855. Married Mina Curtis. Lives near Dansville.
2. Annie Warner, born Jan. 18, 1856.
3. Sarah Annie Warner, born Jan. 10, 1857.
4. Hattie Warner, born July 2, 1861.
5. George Warner.
6. Dennis Warner, born Aug. 4, 1866.
7. Mary Warner, born Dec. 11, 1867.
8. Robert E. Warner, born June 24, 1870; died Aug. 31, 1871.
9. Edward Warner, born June 29, 1872.
10. Laura Belle Warner, born May 12, 1874.
11. Nellie Dolly Warner, born Feb. 25, 1876.
12. William Warner, born April 13, 1878.
13. Carl Warner, born Sept. 20, 1880.

V Gen.

SHARLIE WARNER (Lester Lucius, Horace, Jared, Philip), born May 31, 1855. Married Mina Curtis, April 16, 1879. Lives near Dansville. Children:

1. Wirt Warner, born Feb., 1880; married Edith Wortman.
2. Edna Warner, married Ralph Glynn and had children:

i Jean Glynn (Mrs. Howard Gauss).
ii Carroll Glynn.
iii Thelma Glynn.
iv Eileen Glynn.
v Marvin Glynn.

3. Ethel Warner, married Claude Hayhoe and had children:

i Marguerite Hayhoe.
ii Claudine Hayhoe.
iii Richard Hayhoe.
iv Robert Hayhoe.
RUSSELL

V Gen.

ANNIE WARNER (Lester Lucius, Horace, Jared, Philip), born Jan. 18, 1856; died Oct. 4, 1930, in Grand Rapids, Mich. Married, July 13, 1881, John Seymour, born July 1, 1848; died June 1, 1922. Father, Richard Seymour; mother, Susan ——. Children of Annie Warner and John Seymour:

1. Clara Seymour, born Sept. 29, 1882.
2. Robert Seymour, born April 26, 1885. Drowned while a young lad, 1898.
3. Fred Seymour, born July 22, 1887. Married Mildred Redhead, Jan., 1913. Divorced. Home, Battle Creek, Mich. Has one son:

   i Frederick John Seymour, born Sept. 1, 1917, is in Pottsville, Pa.

4. George Seymour, born Nov. 13, 1891. Married Emily Martin, Detroit, Mich., Nov., 1912. Residence, Monroe, Mich. Children:

   i Louise Annie Seymour, born May 16, 1914.
   ii Helen Gertrude Seymour, born Dec. 27, 1915.
   iii Jane Elizabeth Seymour, born Aug. 24, 1917.

5. Helen Seymour, born April 9, 1893. Married Gordon Johnson, Manistee, Sept. 2, 1924. Living in Manistee, Mich. Has one child:

    i Suzanne Elizabeth Johnson, born July 7, 1928.

6. Gertrude Seymour, born July 1, 1898. Living in Manistee, Mich. Unmarried.

V Gen.

SARAH ANNIE WARNER (Lester Lucius, Horace, Jared Philip), born Jan. 10, 1857, and married John S. Coy, Feb. 22, 1878. Died Sept. 4, 1892. Children:

1. Myrtie Coy, born Feb. 23, 1880. Married Herrick Dunsmore, Nov. 28, 1900. Lives at Mason, Mich. Children:

    i Eloise Dunsmore, born Nov. 2, 1901. Married Reno Mitchell, March 2, 1920. Lives at Holt, Mich. (1930.) Children:

        (a) Alice Lucile Mitchell, born Aug. 3, 1924.

    ii Mary Lucille Dunsmore, born July 5, 1904. Married Homer Paine, April 1, 1925. Lives at Eagle, Mich. Children:

        (a) Helen Marie Paine, born March 6, 1926.
        (b) Doris Eileen Paine, born May 14, 1927.

    iii Coy Philo Dunsmore, born April 4, 1918.

2. Charles E. Coy, born May 27, 1884. Married Lula Clark, August, 1908. Lives near Lansing, Mich. Child:

    i Elizabeth Margaret Coy, born Dec. 18, 1913.

V Gen.

HATTIE WARNER (Lester Lucius, Horace, Jared, Philip), born July 2, 1861. Married Edward Acker, Nov. 16, 1880. Living 1931, at Coleman, Mich. Children:

1. Joseph Acker, born March 15, 1883. Married Zelda Mae Wilt, March 21, 1905. Lives near Coleman, Mich. Children:

   i Thelma Mae Acker, born May 11, 1906. Married Cyril Letson, Oct., 1926. One child:

      (a) Winifred Lucile Letson, born Oct. 18, 1927.

   ii Joseph Eldean Acker, born Sept. 16, 1909.
   iii Helen Bernadine Acker, born July 31, 1915.

2. George E. Acker, born Dec. 6, 1885. Married Bertha Mogg, April 16, 1913. Living, 1931, near Coleman, Mich. Children:

   i Henry E. Acker, born July 30, 1914; died Oct. 27, 1917.
   ii Clarine Acker, born July 4, 1916.
   iii LeRoy Acker, born March 8, 1920.
   iv Lester Germain Acker, born Nov. 5, 1922.
   v Etta Ruth Acker, born Jan. 15, 1928.

3. Rosetta L. Acker, born Jan. 14, 1888. Married Hugh H. Wilt, June 21, 1910. Lives in Mt. Pleasant, Mich., 1931. Adopted two children:

   i Theodore Wilt, born March 28, 1918.
   ii Helen Mae Wilt, born Dec. 15, 1919.

4. Grace L. Acker, born Oct. 25, 1891. Married Archie Thomson, Dec. 8, 1910. Living, 1931, Coleman, Mich. Children:

i Charles Thomson, born Sept. 22, 1913.
ii Alton Rose Thomson, born June 28, 1925.

5. Earl F. Acker, born March 9, 1897. Married Rhea Marshall, 1915. She died July 19, 1923. Lives near Coleman, Mich. Children:

i Lawrence E. Acker, born March 24, 1916.
ii Cecil LaVerne Acker, born Sept. 11, 1918.

Earl Acker married second wife, Isabel Letson, April 23, 1925. Children:

iii Leon Acker, born Sept. 24, 1926.
iv Donald Earl Acker, born July 5, 1929; died March 4, 1930.

V Gen.

GEORGE WARNER (Lester Lucius, Horace, Jared, Philip). Married Rose Blood, March 4, 1890. Lives near Mason, Mich. Children:

1. Hazel Warner, married Lyle Cowing.
2. Blanche Warner, married June Smith.
3. Laura Warner. Bookkeeper at Jackson, Mich.
4. Lucius Warner. Killed in France in 1918 during World War.
5. Edith Warner, married Eldon Lonsberry. Lives near Mason, Mich.
6. Boyd Warner, married Marcia Nye. Lives near Mason.
7. Dean Warner, married (first) Myrtle Nelson, (second) Fern Harkness. Has one daughter. Lives near Mason.
8. Irene Warner, married Mr. Smith. Lives near Lansing.
9. Ralph Warner. Single.
10. Bert Warner. Single.
11. Nietta Warner, married Russell Bartlett. Lives near Mason, Mich.

V Gen.

DENNIS WARNER (Lester Lucius, Horace, Jared, Philip), born Aug. 4, 1866. Married Sarah Slaght, Dec. 19, 1890. Lives near Leslie, Mich. Children:

1. Eva Mae Warner, born Oct. 30, 1891. Married Wm. Barker, Nov. 1, 1915. Child by first husband:

   i Marion Lucile Barker, born June 27, 1915.

   Children by second husband:

   ii Margaret Lenore, born April 19, 1917.
   iii Dona Gene, born May 24, 1923.
   iv Robert William, born Sept. 27, 1924.

2. Ella Maud Warner, born Nov. 5, 1893. Died Jan. 7, 1919. Married Dan Berry, Sept. 16, 1909. Children:

   i Alton Denison Berry, born April 15, 1911.
   ii Emma Blanche Berry, born Jan. 4, 1915.
   iii Sarah Genevieve Berry, born Aug. 16, 1916.
   iv Daniel Berry, born July, 1918. Died Sept. 15, 1918, 2 months old.

3. Mary Eliza Warner, born Nov. 8, 1895. Married Clarence Thomson, July 4, 1923. Children:

   i Beatrice Arlene Thomson, born July 16, 1924.
   ii Helen Marie Thomson, born Aug. 2, 1925.

4. Anna Bell Warner, born Sept. 25, 1897.
5. Pearl Ammie Warner, born Jan. 31, 1899. Died Feb. 26, 1904.
6. Mina Warner, born Feb. 4, 1905. Married Nov. 8, 1921, Thomas Bunker. Children:

   i Beulah Irene Bunker, born Aug. 20, 1923.

7. Lucile Warner, born May 23, 1907. Married Lawrence Whitney, April 21, 1928. Children:

   i Betty Louise Whitney, born Jan. 31, 1929.
   ii Lawrence Denison Whitney, born Oct. 14, 1930. Died Nov. 6, 1930.

8. Luella Warner, born Oct. 25, 1909. Married Loyd Brownlee, Dec. 7, 1925. Children:

   i Melvin Loyd Brownlee, born Nov. 18, 1928.
   ii Marilyn Mae Brownlee, born Dec. 31, 1929.

9. Orla Dennison Warner, born Dec. 3, 1911.
10. Charles Adelbert Warner, born Jan. 25, 1915.
11. John Richard Warner, born March 15, 1919.

V Gen.

MARY WARNER (Lester Lucius, Horace, Jared, Philip), born Dec. 11, 1867. Married Fred Walton. Lives at Detroit, Mich.

Children:

1. Edith Walton. Married and has seven children. Lives in or near Detroit, Mich.
2. Marie Walton. Has three children. Lives in Detroit. Married Norman Griffith of Detroit, Mich.

V Gen.

EDWARD WARNER (Lester Lucius, Horace, Jared, Philip), born June 29, 1872. Never married. Lives near Aurelius, Mich.

V Gen.

LAURA BELLE WARNER (Lester Lucius, Horace, Jared, Philip), born May 12, 1874. Married Clarence Beers, March 14, 1898. Lives near Lansing, Mich. Children:

1. Maurice Beers, born 1898. Married Ambler L. Wilt of Coleman, Mich. He is an evangelistic minister at Kilmanagh and Chesaning, Mich. Children:

   i Edna Belle Beers, born April 24, 1923.
   ii Clarence Walter Beers, born Jan. 29, 1931.

2. Lester Beers. Married. Has two daughters. Lives near Lansing, Mich.
3. Leo Beers. Married. Lives in Lansing.

V Gen.

NELLIE DOLLY WARNER (Lester Lucius, Horace, Jared, Philip), born Feb. 25, 1876. Married George Kitley, Feb. 26, 1901. Lives near Leslie, Mich. Has one son, Daniel, who is married and who has one daughter. Lives near Leslie.

V Gen.

WILLIAM WARNER (Lester Lucius, Horace, Jared, Philip), born April 13, 1878. Married (first) to Grace Staats, March 1, 1898; had one son. Married (second) to Millie DuBois, June 1, 1904. Lives near Mason.

V Gen.

CARL WARNER (Lester Lucius, Horace, Jared, Philip), born Sept. 20, 1880. Married Maude Palmer, Aug. 8, 1901, who died in 1924; married second time to Bertha Palmer. Lives near Mason, Mich. Children:

1. Ada Warner, married Merton Collins first time; married second time. Lives in Lansing.
2. Fern Warner. Lives in Lansing.
3. Carol Warner, born April 11, 1918.

III Gen.

DENNIS WARNER (Jared, Philip), born May 17, 1812. Married Will Arnold's daughter as a second wife. Had no children by her, but had a son, Charlie, by a previous wife. From the History of Washtenaw County, Mich., under "Scio Township, Village Dexter," is the following account of Dennis Warner:

"Dennis Warner began business in Dexter in 1843 as a boot and shoe manufacturer, employing fourteen hands. He then went into the general merchandise business until 1866, when he sold out. There is an etching of Dennis Warner on page 858, with his signature.

"Born May 17, 1812, Addison County, Vermont, at Cornwall. Son of Jared Warner and Ann Rockwell, both natives of Connecticut. The Warners were of English origin, the Rockwells Scotch."

Ancestry and Descendants' Record

COOPER

The Savage Genealogical Dictionary relates that John Cooper of Lynn came on the ship "Hopewell" under Captain Burdick. He was then forty-one years of age and had with him his wife and children: May, thirteen; Joh, ten; **Thomas,** seven, and Martha, five. He was from Olney, County Bucks, England. Was freeman Dec. 8, 1676. Purchased land from Indians in 1664. Projector of Colony of Southampton, Long Island.

II THOMAS COOPER, son of above John of Southampton.

III JOHN COOPER.

IV DEACON STEPHEN COOPER. Married Eunice Edwards, Nov. 15, 1744. Had several children, but only two sons. One was **Stephen** and the other, we suppose, Caleb.

V. R. of East Hampton, L. I.
Heminways Gazateer, Vt.
History of Vermont, Pg. 31.
Pg. 184, Heitmann's
"Early Puritans."
V. R. of Montpelier.

V DEACON STEPHEN COOPER, son of above Deacon Cooper and a deacon also. Born Jan. 22, 1746, East Hampton, Long Island, and died Jan. 29, 1827, at Shoreham, Vt. Purchased five hundred acres of land in Shoreham, Vt., in 1788 and moved his family there in 1789. Census of 1790 for Vermont gives the only Stephen Cooper as head of a family living in Shoreham, having "four white males and one female and one child," and he was the only one of that name listed in 1790 in all Addison County. Therefore, he was the father of **Lester Cooper.**

Deacon Stephen Cooper deserves honorable mention as being the individual who first introduced into the town the ordinances of religion and to whose indefatigable labors the people were indebted, as he was visitor to the sick and attendant at funerals during the thirteen years that he led the Congregational Church as deacon and moderator, living an exemplary life.

Note: A Stephen Cooper volunteered service in action Sept. 11, 1814, on Lake Champlain. The following is taken from papers of the late Henry Stevens, Esq.: "Capt. White Young. Private Stephen Cooper." Probably son.

V. R. East Hampton.
Vol. 5, Pg. 507.

VI LESTER COOPER. Baptized March 19, 1780, East Hampton, Long Island; died March 15, 1845, Dexter, Mich. Buried in Lima cemetery. Married, at Shoreham, Vt., Sally Snow. The following is an exact copy of records in Shoreham:

"Received the three foregoing marriages by the Rev. Abel Woods, settled minister of Shoreham, for record 3rd day of April, A. D. 1802, and recorded the same as aforesaid by me." (One of which was Lester Cooper and Sally Snow.)

Signed: Thos. J. Ormsbee, Town Clerk.

However, the Vital Records of Montpelier gives the date of their marriage as July 9, 1801.

Sally Snow Cooper was buried at Lima, Mich. Tombstone record: April 5, 1869, aged 86 years, 4 months and 22 days. (Date of her death.) According to that she was born in 1783. The Congregational Church records state that she died, but give no dates. The History of Washtenaw County, Mich., gives the place of Lester Cooper's birth as Addison County, Vermont, probably because he came from there, but the Vital Records of East Hampton, Long Island, prove he was born in East Hampton. Children:

1. Rosilla Cooper, born March 23, 1803; died April 2, 1807.
2. Lester L. Cooper, born Feb. 25, 1808; died March 19, 1897.
3. Mary Cooper (Polly), born June 20, 1810; died Aug. 14, 1853.
4. Laura Cooper, born Dec. 3, 1805; married Horace Warner. (See Warner Gen.)
5. Sarah Cooper, born Jan. 18, 1818; died May 14, 1866, Lima, Mich. (Now Dexter.) Married Laurentius Cooper, March 10, 1839.

2

LESTER L. COOPER, born Feb. 25, 1808; died March 19, 1897. Married Anna Warner, June 16, 1836. She died in 1862 and he married a second time Susannah Blanchard. She died Nov. 15, 1915. She was an aunt of Grace Nixon of Dexter who took a picture of the tombstone of Sally Snow.

The Congregational Church of Shoreham, Vt., has records giving that Leicester Cooper joined the church Aug. 17, 1806, and was dismissed in 1817. Returned in 1818 and was dismissed in 1830. This was about the time that they moved from Shoreham, Vt., to Lima, Mich.

From History of Washtenaw County, Michigan

(Published by Charles C. Chapman & Co., Chicago, Ill., 1881)

Pg. 812.

Lester Lucius Cooper, farmer; P. O., Dexter; born in Addison County, Vermont, Feb. 25, 1808. Son of Lester and Sally (Snow) Cooper. They had four children when they came to Lima Township in 1829: Lester L., Mary, Laura and Sarah. The father, Lester Cooper, was born in Addison County in

1780 and married July 9, 1801. He died March 15, 1845. Resided in native county until removal to Michigan. Lester L. married in Washtenaw County in 1836. Mrs. Cooper died in 1862. In 1866 he married Mrs. Susan Blanchard, born near Ann Arbor, Sept. 9, 1834, and the daughter of Nicholas Dale, a former resident of Washtenaw County. Removed to Illinois and enlisted in Company K, 127th Illinois Volunteer Infantry, and died in hospital at Jefferson Barracks, Missouri, in May, 1862.

Lima Township, Washtenaw County.

First township meeting held first Monday in April, 1834. Oliver L. Cooper chosen judge of election; Samuel Cooper, commissioner of highways; Elijah Cooper, assessor; Oliver L. Cooper, commissioner of common schools, and Oliver L. Cooper, inspector of common schools. Township named by Oliver L. Cooper.

Extract from paper by Marrell Goodrich, vice-president of the Pioneer Society: "Samuel Cooper settled in Lima Township in 1831. First church erected in township was Presbyterian, of which the Coopers were members."

In trying to prove the ancestry of Sally Snow, who married Lester Cooper at Shoreham, Vt., we find the following in the History of Shoreham:

Page 124. About 1804-5, Methodist church was formed with Ezra Snow a member.

Page 102. Amasa Snow enlisted in 1812 in the War of 1812. Eli Snow, brother of Amasa, entered service as Sergeant, and Zerubabel Snow of Chesterfield, N. H., was grantee of Shoreham.

We have not been able to prove her parentage.

The following copies of inscriptions on tombstones in Lima Center were made by Max H. M. Cutcheon:

Susanna
Wife of
L. L. Cooper
1834-1915

Lester L. Cooper
1808-1897
Anna Warner Cooper
1815-1862
Susanna
Wife of L. L. Cooper
1834-1915
(Above 3 on one stone.)

Anna Cooper
Wife of
Lester L. Cooper
Died Dec. 11, 1862
Aged 47 Yrs., 8
Mos., 29 Days

Horace Denison
Son of Horace and
Laura Warner
Died Aug. 5, 1848
Aged 1 Yr., 7 Mos.

Dea. Lester Cooper
Died Mar. 13, 1845
Aged 65 Yrs, 1 Mo.
and 3 Days

Sally
Wife of Lester Cooper
Died April 5, 1869
Aged 86 Yrs., 4 Mos.
and 22 Days

Mary L.
Daughter of Lester and
Sarah Cooper
Died Aug. 14, 1853
Aged 43 Yrs., 1 Mo. and
24 Days

Mary Cooper
Died
——, 1862

Samuel Cooper
Died
Sept. 7, 1860

(Date of Mary Cooper's death, except the year, was covered up by cement used in setting new base.)

ROCKWELL FAMILY

I JOHN ROCKWELL. It has been supposed that John Rockwell, the founder of the family of which this account is given, was from the vicinity of Dorchester, England, where the Rockwell name was well known, and came from there to America about the time mentioned in the History of Stamford, by Huntington, page 25.

December 7, 1641, John Rockwell is named as one of the first settlers. He had two acres and a parcel of woodland. February 19, 1667-8, he was voted the liberty "to mow and have the grass of Norton Island as long as he shall live in Stamford." In the land records in 1669 it is stated that he conveyed his land in two parcels, to one person his house and home lot, to another his land; after which he removed to Rye, Westchester County, New York. He died in 1676. His wife was probably Elizabeth Weed, daughter of Jonas Weed of Stamford.

Children of John Rockwell and Elizabeth Weed:

1. John Rockwell, Jr.
2. Sarah Rockwell. Married John Crampton.
3. Hitabel Rockwell. Married in 1679, John Keeler, son of Ralph Keeler of Norwalk, Conn. Settled at Norwalk.

II JOHN ROCKWELL, JR., was the father of Jonathan Rockwell, who married Abigail Canfield. Children of John Rockwell, Jr., were:

1. Jonathan Rockwell. Married Abigail Canfield.
2. Thomas Rockwell. Married Sarah Reves.
3. Joseph Rockwell. Married Mary ———.

III JONATHAN ROCKWELL (wife, Abigail Canfield), of Norwalk, Conn., was the father of John Rockwell, who was born in Norwalk in April 1706, although the record of birth was made at Ridgefield, Conn. (V. R. Vol. 2, L. R. I. P. 200.) (There is quite an extensive record taken from the town records which I have not attempted to copy) where he held public office. He died at Ridgebury, Conn., July 4, 1773.

Children of Jonathan and Abigail Rockwell (Abigail Canfield):

1. Benjamin Rockwell. Married Rebecca Wilson.
2. John Rockwell (called Ensign John Rockwell), born at Norwalk, Conn., April, 1706. Married, Sept. 3, 1731, Elizabeth Keeler.
3. Davis Rockwell. Married (first) Elizabeth Hyatt, (second) widow by name of Elizabeth Riggs.
4. Jonathan Rockwell, Jr. Married Esther ———.

IV JOHN ROCKWELL, born April, 1706, Norwalk, Conn. Died July 4, 1773, Ridgebury, Conn. Married, Sept. 3, 1731, Ref. Vital Records Ridgefield, Conn. L. R. pg. 228-9. Married Elizabeth Keeler. (See Keeler family.) He went late in his life to live with his son, John Rockwell, in Cornwall, Vt., where he died in his 92nd year and was buried in the Congregational cemetery. Children of John and Elizabeth Rockwell:

1. John Rockwell.
2. Jeremiah Rockwell.
3. James Rockwell.
4. Timothy Rockwell.
5. Samuel Rockwell.

6. Reuben Rockwell.
7. Betsey Rockwell.
8. Hannah Rockwell.

V JOHN ROCKWELL, born May 12, 1734, Ridgefield, Conn. Ref. V. R. L. R. pg. 218-9. Died Sept. 2, 1825. Married at Ridgefield, Conn., April 16, 1754, to Hannah Scott, born Oct. 3, 1731, at Ridgefield, Conn., daughter of James and Hannah Scott. He married (second) Sally Rice, and married (third) a French lady in Lower Canada, name unknown. (See Whitney Gen. No. 203.) John and Hannah (Scott) Rockwell moved before May 5, 1768, to Lanesborough, Mass., where she died. This is given in Rockwell Genealogy as married (first) Sarah Scott, but V. R. Ridgefield, L. R., pg. 234, proves it was Hannah Scott.

VI JOHN ROCKWELL, JR. III, was born at Ridgefield, Conn., April 7, 1755, a farmer. He moved in about 1766, with his father, to Lanesborough, Mass. He married July 22, 1777, at Rutland, Vt., Rebecca Ives and moved to Rutland, where he died Sept. 2, 1825, and she died Sept. 2, 1837. He acquired a large and valuable farm which in January, 1876, was in the possession of his grandson, Simeon Sperry Rockwell. It is reported that Rebecca Ives Rockwell was at the battle of Bennington, Vt., and helped to dress the wounds of men who fell in the battle near that place on Aug. 16, 1777.

Children of John Rockwell and Rebecca (Ives) Rockwell:

Ref. Hist. Shoreham, Vt., page 289.

1. Hannah Rockwell, born Sept. 28, 1778, at Lanes-

borough, Mass., married Elisha Hurlburt at Cornwall, Vt.

2. Ann Rockwell was born Oct. 30, 1780, at Bennington, Vt., and married at Cornwall, Vt., Feb. 10, 1804, Jared Warner, son of Philip and Hannah (Foote) Warner from Ellington, Conn., where he was born Feb. 2, 1782. She died at Shoreham, Vt., Jan. 3, 1827. (See further.)

3. Rebecca Rockwell, born at Lanesborough, Mass., Mar. 4, 1783, married at Cornwall David Sperry. They settled at Malone, N. Y., where they died.

4. Chloe Rockwell, born at Cornwall, Nov. 17, 1785, was a farmer and married there June 24, 1807, Ira Spaulding. They settled October, 1844, Grass Lake, Michigan, where he died Jan. 28, 1864. She died Oct. 10, 1872, and both were buried there.

5. John Rockwell, III, born at Cornwall April 2, 1788, was a farmer. Married there in 1812, Angelina Sperry, born July 17, 1785, at Litchfield, Conn. She died at Cornwall Jan. 19, 1843, and he died Nov. 29, 1862. He married a second time.

6. Moses, born at Cornwall, Oct. 27, 1790, married (first) Rhoda Spaulding, sister of Ira (See Chloe Rockwell), and (second) Hannah Buroughs. He died in Sparta, Wis., Jan. 12, 1865.

7. Eli Rockwell was born Dec. 4, 1792, at Cornwall and married Charlotte Ford. They moved to Michigan in 1834 and lived and died at North Waterloo, Jackson County. He died May 5, 1873, and she Nov. 11, 1872.

8. Sally Rockwell was born at Cornwall Sept. 1, 1795, and married Thos. McGuire (or Grier). They settled at Shoreham, where he died in about 1840 at Grandville, N. Y. (date not known.)

9. Abi Rockwell was born at Cornwall March 11, 1798, and was married there March 10, 1823, David Warren Spaulding of Orivill, Vt., where he was born Dec. 25, 1801. They moved to Shoreham and thence to Dexter, Mich., where she died Oct. 1, 1892, at 94 years of age.

VII ANN ROCKWELL was born at Bennington, Vt., Oct. 30, 1780; died Jan. 3, 1827, and was buried in Watson cemetery, Shoreham, Vt. Ann Rockwell married at Cornwall, Vt., Feb. 10, 1804, Jared Warner (Warner Gen. No. 3024), son of Philip and Hannah (Foote) Warner.

John Rockwell of Ridgefield enlisted Feb. 11, 1777, and served until Feb. 1, 1783, in Captain Humphrey's Company in the Second Regiment of the Connecticut Line. (See Conn. Military Records, page 362.)

John Rockwell, Jr., served, in the Vermont Revolutionary Rolls, in Captain Samuel Williams' Company and in Ethan Allen's Regiment in October and November of 1778. (See page 472.) He was also in Thomas Lee's Regiment from October 16 to November 1, 1781, and was under Captain Claghorn and in Col. Mead's Regiment in May, 1777. (Page 800.)

NATHANIEL FOOTE OF WETHERSFIELD, CONNECTICUT, AND HIS DESCENDANTS

By Abram W. Foote, Middlebury, Vt.

Page 11, No. 1, Foote Gen.

I NATHANIEL FOOTE. The first Foote settler of Wethersfield, Conn. Born about 1593, England, from Shalford in Colechester. He settled first in Watertown. Took oath in Massachusetts Bay Colony 1633. Records and possessions of lands in Watertown: 1 home stall 16 acres. 2 acres of marsh. He married in England, Elizabeth Demming, whose brother John was one of the first settlers in Wethersfield, Conn. He died about 1644 and was buried in the church yard at Wethersfield, but no stone is remaining. He left no will. Inventory at Hartford. Children:

1. Elizabeth Foote.
2. Nathaniel Foote.
3. Mary Foote.
4. Robert Foote.
5. Frances Foote.
6. Sarah Foote.
7. Rebecca Foote.

In 1644 the widow of Nathaniel Foote married Thomas Welles, afterwards governor of Connecticut. She died July 28, 1863.

Page 27, No. 3, Foote Gen.

II NATHANIEL FOOTE. Born about 1620, Wethersfield. Died 1655. Married in 1646 Elizabeth, daughter of Lieut. Samuel Smith from England. Moved to Watertown, Mass., in 1630. Freeman 1634. Settled Wethersfield 1636. Was representative to General Court. Deputy 1661-73.

Lieut. Hadley Troop, 1661-78. Deputy General Court 1640-61. Commander to Mohawks 1667. He was magistrate. Children of Nathaniel Foote and Elizabeth Smith:

1. Nathaniel Foote, born Jan. 10, 1647. Married Margaret Bliss.
2. Samuel Foote, born 1649.
3. Daniel Foote, born 1652.
4. Elizabeth Foote, born 1654. Res. Wethersfield and Hatfield, Mass.

Page 29, No. 9, Foote Gen.

III **NATHANIEL FOOTE.** Born Jan. 10, 1647, at Wethersfield, Conn. Died Jan. 12, 1703. Married May 2, 1672, Margaret Bliss, daughter of Nathaniel Bliss of Springfield, Mass., as given in one place in Foote Genealogy—and as daughter of Thomas Bliss in another place. He moved to Stratford from Springfield. Was in fight against Indians above Deerfield at Turner's Falls, under Capt. Turner. Lived on Main Street east of old burial ground near present Congregational Church. In 1679 moved to Bradford, then to Wethersfield, where he lived until his death, January 12, 1703. Practiced law at Wethersfield, Conn. Children:

1. Sarah Foote.
2. Margaret Foote.
3. Elizabeth Foote.
4. Mary Foote.
5. Nathaniel Foote, who was born Sept. 9, 1682, and who married Ann Clark at first, then Hannah Coleman.

Page 33, No. 25, Foote Gen.

IV NATHANIEL FOOTE. Born Sept. 9, 1682. Died Aug. 20, 1774. Married first July 31, 1711, Ann Clark (See Clark History). She died 1726. He married the second time Sept. 13, 1727, Mary, widow of Jos. Hancock of Durham, Conn. She died 1765. (Goodman Foote Gen. states he married Hannah Coleman, widow of Noah Coleman.) He was very influential man in Colechester, Conn. He held all the principal offices in succession.

Colonial Dames Register of Massachusetts gives his service as 1682-1774. Deputy to General Assembly from Colechester, Conn., 1724-32-38-39; 1742-46. Captain at Colechester, 1736. Member Mrs. Alfred P. Rockwell. Children:

1. Nathaniel Foote, born 1712.
2. Israel Foote, born 1713.
3. Ann Foote, born 1715.
4. Daniel Foote, born 1716.
5. Charles Foote, born 1718.
6. Hannah Foote, born 1720.
7. Elizabeth Foote, born 1722.
8. Charles Foote, born 1723.
9. Asa Foote born 1726.

Children by second wife:

10. Jared Foote, born Aug. 28, 1728.

Page 49, No. 82, Foote Gen.

V JARED FOOTE. Born Aug. 28, 1728. Died Jan. 28, 1806. Married, 1753, Hannah, daughter of Capt. Timothy and Hannah Bradford Buell (See Buell). She was born Nov. 9, 1735, Marlborough, Conn., and died April 5, 1774. He later married Hepzibah, daughter of Charles Phelps, and thirdly, Joanna Jennings, widow of —— Jennings. She died May 17, 1823, aged 75. Children of Jared Foote and Hannah Buell:

1. Hannah Foote, born Nov. 19, 1754. Married 1773, Philip Warner of Stafford, Conn., and Cornwall, Vt. (See Warner Family.) Died Sept. 27, 1822. He died Nov. 14, 1826, at age of 74.
2. Rhoda Foote. Died unmarried.
3. Lucy Foote. Died in infancy.
4. Mercy Foote. Married Jonathan Porter.
5. Jared Foote. Died in infancy.
6. Lucy Foote, who married Reuben Gunn.
7. Jared Foote, born Sept. 30, 1770, and married Lucinda Jennings. Child not named died in infancy.
8. Asa, born Jan. 17, 1788, and married Eunice Ingraham and Maria Jooker.

Conn. Men in Rev., Pg. 621.
Pay Roll of Abr. Foote's Co. of Militia.

(Jared Foote was in the Revolutionary War. See Conn. men in Revolution. Andrew Wards Regiment. Discharged June 6, 1777.)

Members of his services D. A. R. lineage: Mrs. Grace Damath Brown (III is Charles Brown. National No. D. A. R. 50573).

Mrs. Inez Bridges Carnish. National No. D. A. R. 50581. Col. Andrew Ward's regiment enlisted May 8, and was discharged June 6, 1777.

THE WHITNEY FAMILY

THOMAS WHITNEY of Berkhamstead St., and Mary Roach, daughter of John R. Roach, were the parents of Henry Whitney.

HENRY WHITNEY, the first member of the family in America, who was born in England about 1620, was the father of John Whitney. John Whitney was born at Norwalk, Conn., March 12, 1640. He was of full age on Jan. 20, 1665, when he was noted in the town record on Jan. 20, 1665, as being granted a right of way. He settled in Norwalk, Conn., where he owned and operated a grist mill. He was the son of Henry Whitney.

JOHN WHITNEY and Elizabeth Smith were the parents of Elizabeth Whitney. Elizabeth Whitney was born at Norwalk, Conn., about 1684; married Joseph Keeler, a carpenter, son of Samuel and Sarah (St. John) Keeler, grandson of Ralph Keeler and Elizabeth (Stanley) St. John and great grandson of Matthias St. John and Timoth Stanley. Joseph Keeler (See Keeler Family) was born at Norwalk, Conn., about 1683. Settled at Ridgefield, Conn., where we find early mention of him.

Rockwell Gen., page 57.
Died Nov. 29, 1757. (See Rockwell-Keeler Family.)

JOSEPH KEELER and Elizabeth Whitney were the parents of Elizabeth Keeler. Elizabeth Keeler was born Nov. 11, 1708, probably at Norwalk, Conn., though the record is at Ridgefield, Conn., and married John Rockwell Sept. 3, 1731, at Ridgefield, Conn. (See Keeler-Rockwell Gen.)

GENEALOGY OF TREAT FAMILY

By John Harvey Treat, A. M. (1893)

RICHARD TREAT (Robert, Richard, William, John) was born in 1584 in Petminister, now the parish of Trull, Somerset, England. Baptized Aug. 28, 1584; died 1669-70, Wethersfield Ct.; was alive Oct. 11, 1669; inventory of estate presented at Court March 3, 1669-70; in April 27, 1615, married in Petminister **Alice Gaylord,** who was baptized May 10, 1595, Petminister, when the name was spelled "Gaylard," and the daughter of Hugh Gaylard, who was buried Oct. 14, 1614, in Petminister. The will was received in Taunton Probate Court in 1614.

In the list of freemen of Wethersfield in 1659 only three besides Richard Treat, Sr., are styled "Mr." He bore that title as early as 1642; chosen juror June 15, 1643, deputy in 1644 and annually for 14 years up to 1657-8; elected magistrate eight times from March, 1657-8 to 1665; Oct. 25, 1644, he and Mr. Wells were committee to receive money for maintaining scholarships at Cambridge; Mar. 14, 1660, the General Court of Ct. applied to Charles II for a charter which was granted April 23, 1662. Richard Treat and his two sons-in-laws, John Deming and Matthew Canfield, were patentees; Richard Treat was a member of Governor Winthrop's Council Dec. 17, 1663, and July 1, 1664; a man of considerable wealth for those times and an extensive land owner in Wethersfield. Mentions his son-in-law, **Matthew** Canfield, in his will. Children born and baptized in Petminister, England:

1. Honor, born 1616; died ——; married about 1637, John Deming.
2. Joanna, born 1618; died 1694; married John Hollister.
3. Sarah. Born 1620; married about 1644, **Matthew Canfield.**

4. Richard, born 1622-3; died about 1693; married about 1661, Sarah Coleman.
5. Robert, born 1624-5; died 1710; married at first Jane Tapp, second Mrs. Eliz. Hollingsworth Bryan, daughter of Michael Powell of Boston.
6. Elizabeth, born 1627; married about 1649, Geo. Wolcott.
7. Susanna, born 1629; died 1705; married Robt. Webster.
8. Alice, born 1631-2; buried 1633.
9. James, born 1634; died 1709; married Jan. 26, 1665, Rebecca Latimer.
10. Katherine, born 1637; married 1655, Rev. Wm. Thompson of New Haven.

SARAH TREAT (Richard), born 1620, baptized Dec. 3, 1620, Petminister, England; died in Newark, N. J. In about 1644 she married Matthew Campfield, or Canfield. In one old document he is called "Mathu Campbile of Norwack." He had title of "Mr."; was first of New Haven and then of Norwalk, Conn. Was made a freeman in 1654; was deputy 1654-1666; assistant 1658-1663; name appears in Charter of 1662; afterwards, about 1669, was one of first settlers of Newark, N. J., where he was magistrate 1670-72; assistant 1669, 1671, 1673. Inventory of his estate is dated 1673 when he died, between March 19, 1672-3, and June 16. Children of Matthew and Sarah Treat Canfield:

1. Samuel Canfield, born about Oct. 19, 1645. Married ——— Willoughby, daughter of Francis Willoughby of Charlestown, Mass., who was made inhabitant Aug. 22, 1638, and afterwards became Deputy Governor of Massachusetts. Mr. Canfield was made a freeman in 1669 and settled in Norwalk, Conn., and received his portion of his father's estate there.
2. Sarah Canfield, born May 23, 1647.

3. Ebenezer Canfield, born 1649; died Nov., 1694; married Bethia ———.
4. Matthew Canfield, born 1650; died before 1705.
5. Hannah Canfield, born June 21, 1651.
6. Rachel Canfield, born July 29, 1652; died before 1673.
7. Jonathan Canfield, born ——; died Nov. 26, 1688.
8. Mary Canfield.

(The first six children listed above were born in New Haven.)

WILLOUGHBY FAMILY

(New England Gen. Reg., Vol. 30, Pgs. 73 and 75.)

FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY came to Charlestown with wife, Mary, and infant son. Was adm. inhabitant Aug. 22, 1638; selectman, 1640-47; representative, 1649-50; assistant, 1650-51; May, 1650, appointed one of a committee to draw up a code of maritime laws for the colony; 1651 went to England to arrange estate of father; 1652, was Commissioner of Portsmouth, England; member of Parliament, Jan. 27, 1658-9, to April 22, same year; 1662, came back to Colony with third wife, Margaret; sat as assistant at General Court, Oct. 20, 1663; became Deputy Governor, May, 1665, and so continued until his death, April 10, 1671. Child by first wife, Mary:

1. Jonathan Willoughby, born about 1635, England.

Children by second wife, Sarah Taylor

2. Sarah Willoughby, baptized June 13, 1641; married Samuel Campfield (or Canfield probably), baptized Oct. 19, 1645; eldest son of Matthew of New Haven.
3. Hannah Willoughby, born May 17; died Sept. 14, 1643.
4. Nehemiah Willoughby, born June 8 or 18, 1644.
5. Jeremiah Willoughby, born July 20, 1647; died young.
6. William Willoughby; born about 1652; died Aug. 28, 1678.
7. Francis Willoughby; died in 1677.
8. Nathaniel Willoughby, died 1663.
9. Susannah Willoughby, born Aug. 19, 1661.

(Ref.: Pg. 51, Vol. 40, N. E. Gen. and Hist. Rec. [1886] gives a long and very interesting article on Francis Willoughby and his father, Col. William Willoughby.)

MATTHEW CANFIELD FAMILY

Savages Gen. Dict.
P. 332, V. 1.

MATTHEW CANFIELD. Born in England. In New Haven colony with his brother, Thomas, in 1639 (the latter M. Phebe Crane). Became a member of the First Congregational Church in 1642; signed oath of Fidelity 1644. Was one of first to possess property. Was prominent and held many positions of trust. Went to Norwalk in 1652. Member of General Court at Hartford, 1654-1666. Collector of customs, inspector of troopers, etc., and is named in the Charter from Charles I, both in the petition and charter granted.

Becoming dissatisfied with the union of Connecticut Colony with others, was one of the "Bradford" colony that settled Newark, N. J. He was one of the few honored with the title "Mr." He became a magistrate of Newark and townsman; his share of property considerable. He died in 1673 and his will is still on file at Trenton, N. J. He married Sarah Treat (see Treat Family), daughter of Richard Treat, before 1643. Children:

1. Samuel, baptized Oct. 19, 1645, at New Haven. Died October, 1690. Married Sarah Willoughby, baptized June 13, 1641.
2. Sarah, born 1647.
3. Ebenezer. Born 1649. Died November, 1694.
7. Jonathan. Born Norwalk. Died Nov. 26, 1688.
8. Mary. Born Norwalk.

See page 216 for other children.

SAMUEL CANFIELD, baptized Oct. 19, 1645, at New Haven; died October, 1690. Married Sarah Willoughby, baptized June 13, 1641. This Samuel was a freeman in 1669. Settled in Norwalk, Conn., and received his portion of his father's estate there. Samuel Canfield's children:

1. Abigail Canfield.
2. Matthew Canfield.
3. Samuel Canfield.

IVES FAMILY

By Mrs. May Rockwell Howlett (Mrs. Edg. V.), 385 W. Huron St., Pontiac, Mich., and from Davis History of Wallingford, Connecticut. (Published in 1870, P. 824.)

WILLIAM IVES. Born 1607. Died 1648. Moved from England to Boston 1635. Married 1638.

JOHN IVES. Born 1644. Died 1682. Settled in Wallingford. Married Hannah Merriman, Nov. 12, 1668. Children:

Joseph Ives. Born Oct. 14, 1674. Married Esther Benedict May 11, 1697. Married again, Mamie E. Munson, June 13, 1733. He died March 18, 1755. Children of Joseph:

Thomas Ives. Born May 30, 1698. Married Abigail How Sept. 2, 1702. Married again, Rebecca Hotchkiss (See Hotchkiss Family), Nov. 15, 1720. Died Jan. 13, 1748. Children:

Enos Ives. Born May 14, 1727. Married March 16, 1749, Anna Cook. (See Cook Family.) Children of Enos Ives and Anna Cook:

1. Lois, born Nov. 16, 1750. Married Isaac Martin.
2. Elizabeth, born April 16, 1752. Married Jabez Watrous.
3. Rebecca, born April 25, 1755. Married John Rockwell.
4. Anne, born Jan. 9, 1757. (See Cook Family.)
5. Enos, Jr., born April 25, 1759. Married Ruth Bingham and was Revolutionary soldier.
6. Jared, born Nov. 17, 1761. Married Althea Bridge and was Revolutionary soldier.
7. Mary, born April 25, 1766. Married Jeremiah Bingham.
8. Jesse, born Jan. 2, 1771. Married Sophia Williams.

HENRY COOK FAMILY

From Davis History of Wallingford
This family came from Kent, in England.

Popes
Pioneers

HENRY COOK was at Plymouth, Mass., before 1640. He married Judith Birdsall, daughter of Henry Birdsall of Boston, Mass., in 1639. (Henry Birdsall later moved to Salem.) Children of Henry Cook:

Isaac, John, Henry, Samuel. Henry and Samuel settled at Wallingford.

SAMUEL COOK was born Sept. 30, 1641. Came to New Haven in 1663. Married Hope, daughter of Edward Parker of New Haven, May 2, 1667. They went to Wallingford in April, 1670, with the first planters. After death of his first wife he married Mary Roberts July 14, 1690. He died in March, 1702. He had by his second marriage the following children:

Israel, born May 8, 1692. Married Elizabeth, daughter of Ebenezer Clark (see Clark History) of Wallingford, Feb. 22, 1717. He afterwards moved to Vermont with some of his children, where it is supposed that he died. Children of Israel Cook and Elizabeth Clark Cook.

Anna, born July 4, 1727. Married March 16, 1749, Enos Ives. (See Ives Family.)

Samuel Cook had 10 children by his first marriage.

HOTCHKISS FAMILY

From Davis History

SAMUEL HOTCHKISS came from Essex, England, and is supposed to be a brother of the John Hotchkiss who settled at Guilford, Conn. He was at New Haven as early as 1641. Married Sept., 1642, Elizabeth Cleverly. He died Dec. 28, 1663. Children:

They had six children, among them David, born in 1657.

David Hotchkiss, born 1657. Married first Esther Sperry, June 20, 1683. Married the second time, Eunice ———. He died in 1712. Children:

They had nine children, two named Rebecca. One Rebecca was the sixth child, the other was the ninth child. (There is no record of date of birth of either and no further record of either in history.) (See Ives Family for marriage of Rebekah Hotchkiss to Thomas Ives.)

CLARK FAMILY

From Davis History of Wallingford

History of Wallingford,
P. 669.

JAMES CLARK of New Haven, Conn., child of James Clark.

EBENEZER CLARK, born Nov. 29, 1651. Died April 30, 1721. Married May 6, 1678, Sarah, daughter of James Peck of New Haven. She died May 20, 1696, and he married Elizabeth Royce, Dec. 22, 1696. Children of Ebenezer Clark and Elizabeth Royce:

They had nine children, among them the second was Elizabeth, born Sept. 24, 1698. She died before her father. Elizabeth Clark married Israel Cook .(See history of Cook Family.)

BUELL FAMILY ANCESTRY

Refs. Hist. of Buell Family in America
and England, by Albert Wells, Pg. 57.

I WILLIAM BUELL (1610-1681), of Dorchester. Died at Windsor, Conn., 1681. Married Mary —— at Windsor, Conn., Nov. 18, 1640. She died at Windsor, Sept. 1, 1684. Their son was:

II SAMUEL BUELL (1641-1720). Married Deborah Griswold, daughter of Edward Griswold, in Killingsworth, Conn. (now Clinton), Nov., 1662, Their son was:

III WILLIAM BUELL of Killingsworth, Conn., and of Lebanon. Born Oct. 18, 1676; died April 7, 1763. Married Elizabeth Collins of Hartford. Removed to Lebanon, Conn., about 1697.

1. William Buell, born Sept. 5, 1706.
2. Samuel Buell, born 1708.
3. Timothy Buell, born Oct. 24, 1711.
4. Abel Buell, born June 5, 1714.
5. Elizabeth Buell, born Oct. 27, 1715.
6. Deborah Buell, born July 22, 1718.
7. Mehitable Buell, born April 25, 1721.

"Early Lebanon,"
by Orlo Hine.
Foote Gen., by
Abraham Foote.

IV CAPTAIN TIMOTHY BUELL, third child of William Buell, was born Oct. 24, 1711, at Lebanon, Conn. He married, Jan. 20, 1730, at Hebron, Conn., Hannah Bradford, daughter of Joseph Bradford and Anna Fitch, born May 24, 1709. He moved from Lebanon, Conn., 1730, to Hebron (now Marlborough, Conn.) Their daughter was:

Hannah Buell, born Nov. 9, 1735; married in Marlborough, Conn., Jared Foote, born Aug. 28, 1728; died Jan. 28, 1806. She died April 5, 1774. (See Foote Family.)

THE BRADFORD FAMILY

I WILLIAM BRADFORD, Austerfield, England. Died 1596. Children:

1. William.
2. Thomas.
3. Robert, born June 25, 1561.
4. Elizabeth, born July 16, 1570.

II WILLIAM BRADFORD, died 1591; married Alice Hanson, England. Children:

1. Margaret, born March 3, 1585.
2. Alice, born Oct. 30, 1587.
3. William, born March, 1588.

Pg. 14, Bradford Gen.
Col. Dames, Reg. of Mass.
Pg. 52, Bradford Gen.
Pg. 66, Bradford Gen.

GOV. WILLIAM BRADFORD. (Baptized 1590, died 1657.) (Colonial Dames Register of Massachusetts.)

Governor Plymouth Plantation, 1621-33-35-37-39, 1642-44-45, 1657. One of founders of Plymouth Plantation. Second signer of Mayflower compact. Commissioner of United Colonies 1647-49-56. Its President, 1648. Council of War, 1642. President of Council of War, 1643-53. Assistant, 1633-34-36, 1638-44. Commissioner of boundary between Plymouth and Massachusetts, 1640. Author of "History of Plymouth Plantation," the principal source-material of all accounts of the Puritan migration. Governor Bradford married, first, Dec. 8, 1613, Dorothy May, daughter of John May, at Leyden, Holland. Dorothy

May, born 1597 and died Dec. 7, 1625. Married, second, Alice Southworth, daughter of Alex. Carpenter, widow of Ed. Southworth, 1623. Alice Southworth was born 1590. Died 1670.

Just before landing at Plymouth, William Bradford's wife fell overboard and drowned. He went on with his duties and after death of first Governor Carver, he was elected on April 21, 1621, to succeed him and was continued in office thereafter by suffrage of colonists. His authority was restricted at his own request in 1624 by means of council of five.

Pg. 18, Bradford Gen.

Children of Governor Bradford and Dorothy May:

1. John, died without issue.

Pg. 66, Bradford Gen.

Children of Gov. Bradford and Alice Carpenter Southworth:

1. William, born June 17, 1624; died 1703.
2. Mercy. Married Benj. Vermages June 15, 1648.
3. Joseph, born 1630. Married Jael Hobart May 25, 1664.

MAJOR WM. BRADFORD. Born June 17, 1624. Died Feb. 20, 1703. Married first Alice Richards 1651, daughter of Thomas of Weymouth in Wealthyan. She was born in 1627 and died Dec. 12, 1671. Married second, widow Wiswall. Married third, Mrs. Mary Atwood Holmes, daughter of John Atwood and Sarah Masterson. Deputy to General Court from Plymouth 1657. Assistant 1658-1681. Council of War 1657-1658. Captain Troop of Horse 1659. Deputy Governor 1682-86-89-92. Councillor named in charter 1692. Major commandant of Plymouth Colony 1673. Treasurer Plymouth Colony 1679-86-89-92. Commissioner of United Colonies 1682-86. Removed to Kingston, Mass.

Major William Bradford was, next to Miles Standish, chief military man of colony and bore rank of Major. He was with Major Winslow when Wansutta or Alexander, Indian Chieftain, was surprised and taken prisoner in 1662.

In 1675-6 he was chief in command of forces from Plymouth in Great Naragansett Fort fight when attack was made on King Phillip's stronghold. He was assistant treasurer and deputy governor of Plymouth from 1682-86 and from 1689-91, when colonial government stopped. He was member of Sir Edmund Andre's council 1687-88. Afterwards chosen a councillor of Massachusetts. In year 1689 he is "styled by peoples" of Rehoboth as the worshipped Major Bradford from Masonic Fraternity.

Children of Maj. William Bradford and Alice Richards:

1. John, born Feb. 20, 1653. Died Dec. 8, 1736. Married Feb. 5, 1674, Mercy, daughter of Jos. Warren.
2. William, born March 11, 1655. Died 1657. Married Rebecca Bartlett of Duxbury, Mass.
3. Thomas, born about 1657. Died 1768. Married Anna, daughter of Nehemiah Smith of Norwich, Conn. Settled in Canterbury, Conn.
4. Alice, born about 1659. Died 1745. Married, first, Rev. Wm. Adams of Dedham, Mass., and second, Maj. Jas. Fitch of Norwich, Conn.
5. Mercy, born 1669. Died ? Married Sept. 16, 1680, to Samuel Steel of Hartford, Conn.
6. Hannah. Born May 9, 1662. Died May 28, 1738. Married Nov. 28, 1682, Joshua Ripley of Bingham, Mass.
7. Melstiah, born about 1664. Died ? Married John Steel of Norwich, Conn.

8. Samuel, born 1668. Died ? Married Hannah, daughter of John and Elizabeth Rogers of Duxbury, Mass.
9. Mary, born about 1669. Died ? Married Wm. Hunt of Weymouth, Mass.
10. Sarah, born about 1672. Died ? Married K. Baker, Marshfield, Mass.

Children of Major Wm. Bradford and second wife, Widow Wiswall:

11. Joseph, born 1675. Died Jan. 16, 1747. Married Anna, daughter of Rev. James Fitch of Norwich, Conn., Oct. 5, 1692. (See Fitch and Walworth, Hyde Gen.)

Children of Maj. Wm. Bradford and third wife, Mary Atwood (widow of John Holmes).

12. Israel, born 1683. Died ? Married Sarah Bartlett of Duxbury, daughter of Benjamin.
13. Ephraim, born about 1685. Died ? Married Feb. 13, 1711, Elizabeth Bartlett.
14. David, born about 1690. Died Mar. 16, 1730. Married Elizabeth Finney, or Phinney.
15. Hezekiah, born about 1692. Died Feb. 20, 1764. Married Mary Chandler of Duxbury, Mass.

Children of Alice Bradford and Maj. James Fitch:

1. Abigail, born 1687. Died ? Married, 1703, Capt. John Dyer of Canterbury, Conn.
2. Ebenezer, born 1689-90. Died ? Married 1712, Bridget Brown.
3. David, born 1692. Died 1752. Married, 1718, Anna Cook.
4. John, born 1693. Died ? Married ?

JOSEPH BRADFORD, born in 1675, died Jan. 16, 1747. Married Anne, Oct. 5, 1698, daughter of Rev. James Fitch of Norwich, by second wife, Priscilla Mason, daughter of John Mason (see Mason Family), born Oct. 5, 1682. After the death of his first wife, Joseph Bradford went to New London, N. P., now Monteville, and married Mary.

N. E. Reg., Pg. 174, Vol. 14.

Children of Joseph Bradford and Anne Fitch:

1. Anne, born July 26, 1699, at Norwich.
2. Joseph, born April 9, 1702, Norwich, (twin).
3. Priscilla, born April 9, 1702, Norwich, (twin).
4. Alithea, born April 6, 1704, (twin).
5. Irena, born April 6, 1704, (twin).
6. Sarah, born Sept. 26, 1706.
7. Hannah, born May 24, 1709.
8. Elizabeth, born Oct. 21, 1712.
9. Alithea (2nd), born Sept. 19, 1715 (twin).
10. Irena, born Sept. 19, 1715 (twin).

Child of Joseph Bradford and Mary recorded at New London:

11. John, born May 2, 1719.

(Dates furnished by Caroline Foote Lester, Seneca Falls, N. Y., who is an accepted member of the Mayflower Descendants, Boston, Mass.)

REV. JAMES FITCH

Savages Genealogical Dictionary.
New England Register. Vol. 14, Pg. 174.
Abridged Compendium American
Genealogy. Vol. III, Pg. 661.

JAMES FITCH, born 1622, Bocking, County Essex, England; died Nov. 18, 1702, Lebanon, Conn. He came from England to Hartford, Conn., and from records on his tombstone it is supposed he obtained his training for the ministry at Hartford. He was installed as minister at Saybrook, Conn., in 1646.

He moved to Norwich, Conn., in 1660, then to Lebanon, Conn., in 1696.

He was chaplain in King Phillip's War. Married (first) Abigail Whitfield, daughter of Rev. Henry Whitfield. She died in 1659. Married (second) Priscilla Mason, daughter of John Mason. They settled at Norwich, Conn., but moved to Lebanon, Conn. Their daughter was:

Anne Fitch, born April, 1675, at Norwich; died Oct. 15, 1715. Anne Fitch married Joseph Bradford, son of Major William Bradford. (See Bradford Family.)

JOHN MASON

JOHN MASON (ca. 1600-1672), from England to Dorchester, Mass., 1630 or 1632. Was freeman in 1635; settled at Windsor, Conn.; was a leader in military and civil affairs; in chief command of forces at close of Pequot War, 1637; at Saybrook, 1647; Norwich, 1659; representative at General Court, 1637-41; assistant, 1641-59; commissioner United Colonies, 1647-61; deputy governor, 1659-69; deputy governor under charter of Charles II, 1662; major and commander-in-chief of Connecticut militia; organized the first troop of horse in the colony, 1657-58; married 2nd, 1640, Anna, daughter of Rev. Robert Peck, from England, 1637.

From "Mass. Society of the Col.
Dames of America." Register
1917. Pg. 500.

John Mason (Mass., Conn.), 1600-1678. Deputy to Massachusetts General Court 1635-1636; Lieutenant, 1633, against Pirate Dixey; Captain, 1633; Deputy to Connecticut General Court, 1637-1641; Chief Commander in Pequot War; Major-General, 1637; Assistant, 1642-1659, 1669-1671; Deputy Governor, 1660-1668; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1647, 1654, 1657, 1661. His daughter, Priscilla Mason, married Rev. James Fitch.

BLISS FAMILY

Tradition claims Bliss Family lived in South of England. Were highly educated.

THOMAS BLISS, the immigrant (1580-85-1649), came from England to Braintree, Mass., in 1635; settled in Hartford, Conn., 1639; commenced settlement with a number of others of Rehoboth, 1643; made freeman at Cambridge, Mass., May 18, 1642, and in the Plymouth Colony, Jan. 4, 1645. June 9, 1645, drew a lot (No. 30) on the Great Plain, in Seekonk (now Rumford, East Providence, R. I.). Surveyor of highways in 1647. Married Margaret Lawrence about 1610 in England (1594-1684). Died at Rehoboth June, 1649. (References, Abridged Compendium of American Gen., Vol. III, pg. 650, and Bliss Genealogy.)

NATHANIEL BLISS, born England; died Nov. 8, 1654. Came to America in 1635 with his father and moved to Springfield, Mass., with his mother, 1643. Married Catherine Chapin, daughter of Deacon Samuel Chapin of Springfield, Nov. 20, 1646. She died Feb. 4, 1712. They had four children:

1. Samuel Bliss; died, aged 101½.
2. **Margaret** Bliss. Married Nathaniel Foote.
3. Mary Bliss.
4. Nathaniel Bliss; died aged 83.

MARGARET BLISS, born Nov. 12, 1649; died April 3, 1745. Married, May 2, 1672, Nathaniel Foote. He was born at Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 10, 1647. Was the son of Nathaniel and grandson of Nathaniel, "the settler." He resided at Hatsfield, Mass., two years, at Springfield four years, and at Stratford and Branford, Conn., and later at Wethersfield, where he died of consumption, Jan. 12, 1703. His family subsequently removed to "Jeremy's Farm," since and now called Colchester, Conn. Mr. Foote was Quartermaster in the army during King Phillip's War and was in the fight at Turner's Falls (Conn. River) under the brave Captain Turner, who, it is said, that night fought hand to hand with Phillip himself. Next day Turner and most of his men were killed by the Indians, and Foote, though badly wounded, was one of the few who escaped.

SMITH FAMILY

LIEUTENANT SAMUEL SMITH (1602-80). From England in "Elizabeth" with his wife, Elizabeth, and four children to Watertown, Mass., 1634. Freeman, 1634. A founder of Wethersfield, Conn., where he was "ancient sergeant." Deputy General Court, 1640-61. Founder of Hadley, 1659. Deputy Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1661-73. Lieutenant Hadley Troop, 1661-78. Commissioner to the Mohawks, 1667. Magistrate. Married Elizabeth ——— (1602-1685). (Ref. Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. III, pg. 683.) Child:

Elizabeth Smith. (See Foote Family.)

KEELER FAMILY

I **RALPH KEELER**, one of the first settlers of Norwalk, Conn., was born in England about 1613 (See Rockwell Gen.), and owned a lot in Hartford, Conn., to which he went between 1637-1640 and removed about 1641-2 to Norwalk, Conn. Married Elizabeth Stanley St. John. Married, second, about 1653, widow of Henry Whelphley (also given as Kipley). Died 1672. His will probated in Fairfield Probate Court records: Will of Ralph Keeler, Sr., dated Aug. 20, 1672, probated same year. He was 59 years old. Left one-third to his wife, Sarah, remainder to John, Ralph, Jr., Samuel, Jonah, Rebecca and Elizabeth Keeler, John and Elizabeth Weed Rockwell of Stamford, Conn., children of John, Jr. Sarah married John Crampton. Hitabel married June, 1679, John Keeler (son of Ralph Keeler of Norwalk). Settled in Norwalk.

II **SAMUEL KEELER** (Ralph Keeler), born 1655, died 1713. Married, 1682, Sarah St. John, who died 1714.

III **JOSEPH KEELER** (Samuel, Ralph), born 1683, Norwalk, Conn. Died Nov. 29, 1757, Ridgefield, Conn. Married Elizabeth Whitney. (See Whitney Family.)

IV **ELIZABETH KEELER**, born Nov. 11, 1708, probably at Norwalk, though record is at Ridgefield, Conn., and married John R. Rockwell, where he died July 4, 1773. (See Rockwell Family.)

LIGHTNER FAMILY

MILTON CLARKSON LIGHTNER, born Detroit, Mich. Married Margaret Griffin. He was the son of

EDWIN N. LIGHTNER, born 1849, died 1925, who was the son of

REV. MILTON LIGHTNER of Detroit, Mich., married to

JANE SILLIMAN CASS, born Alleghany City (now part of Pittsburgh, Pa.), Aug. 16, 1857; married in New York, April, 1886. She was the daughter of George Washington Cass, born near Dresden, Ohio, March 12, 1810; married (first) Louise Smith Dawson of Brownsville, Pa.; married (second) Sept. 14, 1848, Ellen Dawson, sister of Louise Smith Dawson and daughter of George and Mary (Kennedy) Dawson of Brownsville, Pa. She died in New York, March 21, 1888.

GEORGE WASHINGTON CASS was a captain in the U. S. Army Engineer Corps, was president of the Adams Express Company and president of the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne and Chicago Railroad, and president of the Great Northern Railroad. He lived in Brownsville, Pa., Pittsburgh and New York City. He was the son of

GEORGE WASHINGTON CASS, born at Exeter, N. H., Jan. 25, 1786. Married at Marietta, Ohio, May 18, 1809, Sophie, daughter of Abner and Mary (Selden) Lord, formerly of Lyme, Conn. Died at Dresden, Aug. 8, 1878. Had six children, the oldest of whom was Geo. Washington Cass, Jr. George Washington Cass, Sr., was the son of

JONATHAN CASS, born in Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 29, 1753. In the Battle of Bunker Hill he was captain and was at Saratoga, Princeton and Germantown. He was with Sullivan in the campaign against the Six Nations, 1779. Married Dec. 20, 1781, Mary, daughter of Theophilus and Deborah (Webster) Gilman of Exeter, N. H. He joined the U. S. Army and became a major and was with Gen. Anthony Wayne in his

Ohio campaign in 1794. Removed to Marietta, Ohio, to live in 1800. From there he went to Dresden on the Muskingus River, where he died Aug. 4, 1830. His oldest son was Gen. Lewis Cass, governor of Michigan Territory and presidential candidate against Taylor. He had six children. The third child was George Washington Cass, Sr. Jonathan Cass was the son of

JOSEPH CASS, born in Kensington, Aug. 21, 1731. Married, Dec. 19, 1751, Sarah, daughter of Jedediah and Eleanor (Barnard) Norton of Amesbury, Mass. He was in the expedition against Crown Point in the French and Indian wars. He lived first at Amesbury, but moved from there to Epping, N. H. He probably married a second time Miriam Flanders of Danville, 1785 (no children). Moved to Raymond and married, thirdly, Hannah Sanborn before 1809. He had four children by his first wife and five by his third wife. The oldest child of Joseph and Sarah Cass was Jonathan Cass. Joseph Cass was the son of

JONATHAN CASS, born Hampton, N. H., 1698. Married April 10, 1724, Tabitha, daughter of John and Priscilla (Norton) Ring of Salisbury, Mass. He moved to Kingston, N. H. Was a soldier in the expedition against Louisburg. He died Sept. 12, 1745, as a result of the hardships of this campaign. He had eight children, the fourth child and third son was Joseph Cass. Jonathan Cass was the son of

JOSEPH CASS, born Hampton, N. H., Oct. 5, 1658. Married (first) Mary Hobbs and had four children by her. Married (second), 1692-3, Elizabeth Green, daughter of Henry and Mary Green, widow of James Chase. He moved to Kensington and died there July 6, 1739. Joseph and Elizabeth had two sons and one daughter. Their second child and younger son was Jonathan Cass. Joseph Cass was the son of

JOHN CASS, who came from England in about 1644. (Recorded in Hampton, N. H., 1648). Married 1647-8, Martha, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Philbrick of Watertown, Mass. Died at Hampton April 7, 1675. Had eight children, six of which were sons.

CORRECTIONS

PAGE 235. George Washington Cass, Jr., married Ellen Dawson in 1843 (not 1848). He died March 21, 1888 (not his daughter Jane).
George Washington Cass, Sr., died Aug. 6 (not Aug. 8).
Jonathan Cass. Read, "In the Battle of Bunker Hill and was Captain at Saratoga, Princeton and Germantown."

PAGE 236. Jonathan Cass went from Marietta, Ohio, to near Dresden on the Muskingum.
Joseph Cass married the daughter of Jedediah **Flanders** (not Norton).
Date of probable second marriage of Joseph Cass, 1765 (not 1785).
Joseph Cass married Hannah Sanborn before "1768. He died in 1809."
Jonathan Cass died Sept. 13, 1745 (not Sept. 12).
Joseph Cass born 1656 (not 1658).

PAGE 237. John Cass had four (not six) sons.

DAWSON

I JOHN DAWSON came from England to Maryland and settled in Charles County, where he married Rebecca, daughter of John (or Robert) Boyne. Here he died before 1720. They had at least six children.

II GEORGE DAWSON, son of John, lived in Montgomery County, Md. He married Eleanor, daughter of John and Mary (Hawkins) Lowe. Removed about 1768 to what is now Fayette County, Pa. He died before 1796. They had nine children and the second child and oldest son was

III NICHOLAS DAWSON, born in Montgomery County, Md., April 3, 1745. He was in Crawford's expedition against the Ohio Indians at Sandusky, 1782. He married Violet, daughter of John and Eleanor (Violet) Littleton. He removed to Panhandle of West Virginia, where he died May 21, 1789. They had five children, the third child and second son being

IV GEORGE DAWSON, born March 2, 1783. He removed to Brownsville, Pa. Married about 1810, Mary, daughter of Dr. Samuel and Temperance (Smith) Kennedy of York, Pa. Died at Brownsville, June 16, 1871. They had ten children and the third daughter was

V ELLEN DAWSON, born June 27, 1819, Brownsville, Pa. Married at Brownsville, George Washington Cass, Jr. (See Cass Family.) Died at Plainfield (Netherwood), N. J., Dec. 5, 1903.

CORRECTION — Change 1st gen. to read:

I NICHOLAS DAWSON came from England to Maryland and settled in Prince George's County. He married Mary, daughter of Robert and Mary (Stone) Doyne. Mary Stone was the daughter of William Stone, Maryland's third Colonial governor. Nicholas Dawson died 1727. They had six sons. George Dawson died 1780 (instead of before 1796). Nicholas Dawson died May 31, 1790 (not May 21, 1789).

THE CARR LINE

Burks: "Landed Gentry,"
Vol. I, Pg. 294.
Carr: "Carr Family Records"
Americana, Vol. XXII, 3rd Qr., No. 3.
Leonard and allied families.

ARMS—Quarterly 1st and 4th, azure, a chevron argent charged with three mullets, gules, a demi-lion rampant of the first. 2nd and 3rd, checky gules and or.

CREST—A hart's head erased or.

The history of the English speaking family of Carr is as old as the Norman Conquest. The charter in Battle Abbey bears the name of William Karre, a noble in the train of the Conqueror, whose descendants settled in the north of England and in succeeding generations spread to the border lands of England and Scotland. In England the Norman-French Karre became Carr, but in Scotland the surname has remained Karr, Kerr or Ker, and here the family was strongly established in Berwickshire, Edinburgshire, and Ayrshire as early as 1300 A. D. Four men bearing this name appear on a list of Scotch baronets who swore fealty to Edward I, at Berwick, 1221; they were Andrew del Ker of Sterlingshire, Henry Ker of Edinburgshire, Nicholas Kerr of Peebleshire and William Ker of Ayrshire. The Kerr family has been represented from time immemorial in Roxburgshire, where they possess or have held the Dukedom of Roxburg and various earldoms and lordships, and have sent many members to the Scotch Parliament. The ancient arms of this family are three mullets (gules) on a chevron; the crest, a hart's head. This charge has been retained by the English branches of the house, but with great variety in regard to colors and quarterings.

In England the descendants of the old Border House Carrs held land at Holiwell, Northumberland, as early as 1435. John Carr of Hetton, Northumberland, had a son, Thomas, of Ford Castle, who successfully held the high office of Captain of the Royal Castle. This family for many generations, since Henry VIII, have resided in Northumberland. Rev. James Carr, vicar of Alwick, 1593, bequeathed his lands to his brother, Thomas Carr.

The ancestry of the Carr family in America is traced in a direct line through the various Peerage books of England and Scotland from

I ANDREW KERR, ninth baron of Fennerhurst, born in 1450, created baron in 1480, and knighted in 1483. A man of remarkable talent and undaunted courage, conspicuous in the reign of James IV and James V. He died in 1543. His son,

II SIR JOHN KERR, did great service against the English during their incursions.

III SIR THOMAS KERR, devoted to the cause of Mary Stuart. Never deserted her, even in defeat.

IV SIR WILLIAM CARR, son of Sir Thomas Kerr, held large estates in Northumberland and was a member of the English Parliament in the last of Elizabeth's reign, and a resident of London in the beginning of "Puritan England," 1583-1603. Three of his sons born in the vicinity of London, were progenitors of the name of Carr in New England. Their descendants have long been identified with the history of Massachusetts and New Hampshire and have borne their part in the pioneer development of the early settlements. The sons of Sir William Carr were as follows:

1. Benjamin, born Aug. 18, 1592; married Sept. 2, 1613, Martha Hardington, and had:

    i Robert, born Oct. 4, 1614.
    ii Caleb, born Dec. 9, 1616.
    iii Richard, born Jan. 5, 1621.
    iv Andrew, born Dec. 5, 1622.

Benjamin Carr and his wife died in England and the sons, Robert and Caleb, came to America to make their home with their uncles in Rhode Island.

2. William, born in London, June 16, 1597; married, May 15, 1619, Susan Rothchild. Their son, George, was born March 12, 1620. William and Susan (Rothchild) Carr came with their infant son in the ship "Fortune," in 1621, and settled at Mount Hope (now Bristol), R. I.

3. George, born in 1599, of whom further.

V GEORGE CARR, son of Sir William Carr of Northumberland County, England, was born in 1599 and, according to family records and tradition, which are borne out in published histories of the Carr families, was one of the shipwrights on board the "Mayflower" in 1620. He brought with him his bride, Lucinda (Davenport) Carr, and a copy of the coat-of-arms of his family, which is still in the possession of his descendants. The young wife of George Carr was among the unfortunate forty-one to die in the first sickness at Plymouth. William Carr, brother of George, came to New England in the ship "Fortune" in 1621, bringing the old family Bible, still preserved by his descendants. In this Bible are the baptismal records of the brothers and also a diary kept by Susan (Rothchild) Carr, relating to the history of the family. Wm. Carr also brought a copy of the coat-of-arms of his line, which is still preserved and is an exact counterpart of that owned by George Carr's descendants. No other proof has been found of the "Mayflower" passengers of this name, but recent English research has strongly strengthened the family tradition.

The coat-of-arms described in this article is the one which forms the frontispiece in a "Genealogy of the Carr Family," by Edson I. Carr, and is a copy of the original brought to America by George Carr and owned, in 1894, by his descendant then in the seventh generation, Mrs. Adelaide Humphreys of Chicago, Ill. The copy brought over by William Carr was at this time in the possession of Elbrige Gerry Carr of Mexico, Maine.

(The Family in America)

New Eng. Gen., by Cutter.
Vol. III, Pg. 1518.

I GEORGE CARR, first of the name in New England, remained with the Pilgrims at Plymouth the first winter, and soon after removed to Ipswich, locating later with the first settlers at "Clochester" (Salisbury), Massachusetts. Here he received land in the first division, and is honored with the title of "Mister," a distinguishing mark of respect in the days of Colonial settlements.

In September, 1638, the General Court of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay granted Simon Bradstreet and his associates liberty to begin a plantation north of the Merrimack, and at the first meeting of the proprietors of this settlement, then called Colchester, "It was ordered that

George Carr shall have the land where he now dwells, as well marsh as upland, it being the greatest land within the town bounds in the river Merrimack: with his 3-acre house lot more or less lying upon the east of Mrs. Winsley's house lot and upon the west of Mr. Francis Dow's house lot, for the whole of his first division." There being some uncertainty in regard to the jurisdiction of the General Court over the islands in the river, a formal petition was presented to the deputies of the settlement now called Salisbury, and, under date of May 10, 1648, the "Court conceived it meet that the little island in Merrimack be reserved for the 'countryes' use and the greater island to be given to the town of Salisbury, reserving a sufficient highway for passage of men and cattle, and that the town have liberty to keep a ferry." (Massachusetts Colonial Records, Vol. II, pg. 246.) On June 29, 1648, the town of Salisbury appointed a committee to set off the ferry and on the 18th of December following, it was ordered "Mr. George Carr should have the ferry for fourteen years upon the terms agreed." For at least five years after the settlement of the town there was no legally established ferry, but transportation by way of Carr's Island and the highway leading to the ferry are mentioned in 1639.

On April 9, 1650, in answer to petition, the court granted George Carr permission to build a floating bridge over the northernmost point of Merrimack River, connecting the main land to Mr. Carr's Island. The capital and labor necessary for the building of a floating bridge of the dimensions required were not easily procured in those early days and the work progressed slowly, but steadily, until the early summer of 1655. On June 29, 1655, the finished bridge was accepted by the committee of inspection and opened to the public by the presiding magistrate of the court of old Norfolk County, who, with mounted attendants, passed over the bridge and was entertained at the home of Mr. Carr on the island, an event of unusual interest and importance. If the little group of spectators gathered there, the solemn judge with his retinue of mounted horsemen, and the bridge itself floating lazily on the tide, could be reproduced on canvas, the picture would be most stately and imposing. It is worthy of note that this bridge, built in compliance with the terms imposed by the General Court, was the first floating bridge in America. As a token of their appreciation of Mr .Carr's services to the country, the General Court passed the following vote, Nov. 22, 1655:

"This Court doth grant the inheritance of Ramme Island to Mr. George Carr and his heirs forever."

The importance of keeping the ferry established at Carr's Island, open for the transportation of troops and ammunition during the progress of King Philip's War, was carefully provided for in orders passed by the General Court, establishing a garrison of the full number of men, which Mr. Carr was to maintain at his own expense for the security of the ferry. (Massachusetts Colonial Records, Vol. V, pg. 89.) At this time and for many years after, the only route from Boston to the eastern frontier was by way of this ferry at Carr's Island. Largely patronized by the settlers in this immediate vicinity, by soldiers engaged in various expeditions against the Indians, by any by-traders and travelers of every description, the income derived from the "great ferry and the bridge and privileges thereunto belonging," rapidly increased the estate of Mr. Carr, and at his death, which occurred April 4, 1682, his real and personal property was valued at nearly fourteen hundred pounds, a very large estate for those early days.

In the division of his property, made by a committee appointed by the county court, and recorded, Sept. 25, 1683, in Probate Records, the bridge and ferry were assigned to Richard and James Carr, sons of George Carr, and they continued in undisturbed possession for several years; but the establishment of a rival ferry in 1687 was the beginning of long and tedious litigation, with varying success to each of the contestants, until the increase of population gradually diverted the tide of travel from the old ferry and it was finally abandoned. A large part of the island remained in the possession of the lineal descendants of George Carr, but the subsequent division of his estate, resulting from inter-marriages and conveyances, largely increased the number of owners, and interferred with careful and prudent management of the property.

George Carr married, as his second wife, Elizabeth Oliver, daughter of Elder Thomas Oliver of Boston, and by her had the following children:

1. Elizabeth, born April 21, 1642; married John Woodmansey.
2. George, born April 15, 1644; married Ann Cotton.
3. Richard, born March 16, 1646; died in 1649.
4. William, born April 15, 1648; married Elizabeth Pike.
5. James, of whom further.

6. Mary, born Feb. 24, 1652; married Rev. James Baily.
7. Sarah, born Dec. 17, 1654; married William Hinkley.
8. John, born Nov. 14, 1656; died Sept. 23, 1689.
9. Richard, born April 2, 1659; had four wives.
10. Ann, born June 15, 1661; married Thos. Putnam.

Elizabeth (Oliver) Carr, widow of George Carr, died at Salisbury, May 6, 1691. Her will, dated March 18, 1683, was probated June 30, 1691.

Salisbury Families, by Hoyt, Vol. I, Pg. 84.

VI JAMES CARR, son of George and Elizabeth (Oliver) Carr, was born in Salisbury, Mass., April 28, 1650, and married, Nov. 14, 1677, Mary Sears, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Hilton) Sears, and subscribed to the oath of allegiance and fidelity at Salisbury in 1678. He was a soldier in King Philip's War and a part owner of the ferry and Carr's Island, where he lived. He died at Salisbury, Aug. 5, 1726. His children were:

1. Mary, born Dec. 15, 1678; married John Freese.
2. Hannah, born Oct. 17, 1680.
3. Sarah, born May 8, 1682.
4. John, of whom further.
5. Catharine, born Nov. 24, 1686.
6. James, born April 3, 1689; married Ruth Moody.
7. Hepzibah, born April 24, 1692; married Charles Chase.
8. Elizabeth, born March 24, 1694; married Joseph Sargent.

The estate of James Carr was administered Oct. 23, 1726.

"Oulde Newbury," by Currier.

VII CAPTAIN JOHN CARR, son of James and Mary (Sears) Carr, was born at Newbury, Mass., Aug. 26, 1684, and married there, Dec. 14, 1709, Elizabeth Chase, daughter of Moses and Ann (Follansbee) Chase. She was born Sept. 25, 1693, and died April 4, 1764. John Carr was Captain of a company of militia in the French and Indian War and prominent in the town affairs at Newbury, where he died May 5, 1753. The children of John and Elizabeth (Chase) Carr were:

1. John, of whom further.
2. Ann, born Oct. 10, 1713.
3. Moses, born Nov. 25, 1715.
4. Mary, born Feb. 24, 1717.
5. Elizabeth, born March 20, 1720.
6. Sarah, born June 1, 1722.
7. Hannah, born Sept. 15, 1725.
8. Judith, born June 15, 1730.
9. James, born April 7, 1734.
10. Daniel (twin), born July 13, 1736.
11. Anne (twin), born July 13, 1736.
12. Elizabeth, born Sept. 9, 1738.

VIII JOHN CARR, son of John and Elizabeth (Chase) Carr, was born in Newbury, Mass., June 4, 1711, and died in Poplin (now Fremont), N. H., May 2, 1786. He married (first), July 28, 1738, Ann Moody, daughter of Deacon Samuel and Sarah (Knight) Moody, born June 30, 1714, and died Sept. 3, 1758. John Carr married (second), Abigail Perley. He was one of the original founders of the early settlement at Brentwood, N. H., and a patriot in the Revoluntionary War. The children of John and Ann (Moody) Carr were as follows:

1. John, of whom further.
2. Samuel, born Dec. 6, 1740; married Emma Chase.
3. Ann, born March 6, 1743; married Samuel Brown.
4. Sarah, born July 21, 1745; married (first) Barnard Goodrich, (second) Elisha Cheney.
5. Moses, born July 23, 1748; died in 1758.
6. Elizabeth, born Sept. 6, 1750; married John Chase.
7. Mary, born April 22, 1757; married William Pillsbury.

IX JOHN CARR, son of John and Ann (Moody) Carr, was born in Newbury, Mass., May 16, 1739; died in Poplin (now Fremont), N. H., Jan. 12, 1825. He married, at Newbury, May 5, 1763, Ruth Morse, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Perley) Morse, born in Newbury, Aug. 11, 1736, and died in Poplin, N. H., April 26, 1819. John Carr removed to the new settlement then called Brentwood, before the Revolutionary War, and served in several enlistments with the troops from Exeter and Fremont. His children, the eldest born in Newbury, Mass., and the others in Brentwood, N. H., were:

1. Abigail, born March 11, 1764; married Ezekiel Robinson.
2. Moody, of whom further.
3. John, born May 13, 1768; married (second), Rhoda Rundlett.
4. Jeremiah, born March 5, 1770.

5. Ruth, born May 18, 1772; died Jan. 2, 1792, aged nineteen years.
6. Perley, born April 30, 1774.
7. Samuel, born Aug. 5, 1776.

Note: Edson Carr, Pg. 68, only proved there was one daughter, Abigail Carr, born March 11, 1764.

N. H. State Papers, Vol. XXX.

X MOODY CARR, son of John and Ruth (Morse) Carr, was born May 12, 1766; married (first), Feb. 14, 1791, Ruth Hudson, daughter of Joseph and Rhoda (Edwards) Hudson, born in Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 25, 1762; died in Poplin, N. H., Oct. 11, 1806. Moody Carr married (second) Ruth Wilson, and died in Fremont, N. H., July 10, 1857. Moody and Ruth (Hudson) Carr were the parents of the following children, born in Fremont, N. H.:

1. James, of whom further.
2. Moody, born April 15, 1796; married Abigail Sanborn.
3. Ruth, born Feb. 9, 1799; married Jesse Mudgett.
4. Rhoda, born Dec. 30, 1801; died young.
5. John, born May 17, 1804.

XI JAMES CARR, son of Moody and Ruth (Hudson) Carr, was born Nov. 15, 1793, in Brentwood (now Fremont), and died Sept. 29, 1843, in Pembroke, N. H. Married, in Kingston, N. H., Dec. 25, 1817, Sally Webster, daughter of Gideon and Sarah (Carter) Webster. She was born March 8, 1791, at Kingston, and died July 19, 1872, at Pembroke, N. H. James and Sally Webster Carr were the parents of seven children, the first four born in Poplin, the others in Pembroke:

Hist. Pembroke, N. H.
Carter's "Pembroke, N. H."

1. Harriet, born Feb. 1, 1819; married Augustus Burt.
2. Moody, born Nov. 26, 1820; married Sarah Sweetser.
3. Ruth, born June 4, 1822; married Leander Forbush.
4. James W., born Nov. 26, 1824; married Dorothy Jane Goodhue.
5. Abby, born May 21, 1828; married Crosby Knox.
6. Sarah, born Aug. 11, 1830.
7. Betsey W., born Sept. 25, 1832; married Lewis M. Cutcheon.

---

1. Harriet Hudson Carr, daughter of James and Sally Webster Carr was born Feb. 1, 1819, Pembroke, N. H. Married April 25, 1848, Pembroke, N. H., Augustus Burt. Children:
    - (a) Frank Burt was born March 30, 1849, Pembroke, N. H., and married. Name of wife unknown. No children.
    - (b) James Burt, born Sept. 2, 1851, Pembroke, N. H. Did not marry.
    - (c) Nellie Carr Burt was born June 2, 1853, and died February 27, 1908, Grafton, N. H. Married E. C. Ware.
    - (d) Hattie Burt, born Feb. 27, 1857. Died Sept. 15, 1877, Clinton, Mass.

2. Moody Carr, son of James and Sally Webster Carr, was born Nov. 26, 1820. (Ref. Hist. of Pembroke.) He died April 24, 1897, at Grand Rapids, Mich., at the home of C. H. Leonard. He married, June 10, 1844, Sarah K. Sweetser, Chicago, Ill.

3. Ruth Carr, daughter of James and Sally Webster Carr, was born June 4, 1822, and died Nov. 11, 1881. Married June 10, 1855, Pembroke, N. H., Leander P. Forbush, born Feb. 16, 1829, at Westboro, Mass., who died Jan. 17, 1902, at Worcester, Mass. He married a second time Levinnia E. Pitman, born Dec. 29, 1831. Married a third time Isabel Clarke, born Aug. 8, 1847. They were married June 7, 1894, at Worcester. Children:

    (A) Edward Howe Forbush, son of Leander P. Forbush and Ruth Hudson Carr, was born April 24, 1858, Quincy, Mass. Married, June 28, 1882, at West Upton, Mass., Etta L. Hill, born April 23, 1861. He died March 7, 1929. Children:

        (a) Myrtice Elizabeth Forbush, born Jan. 6, 1884, at Worcester, Mass., married at Wareham, Mass., June 16, 1906, Chauncey Allen Lyford, born May 1, 1880. Now living, 1931, East Aurora, N. Y. Children:

            i Myrtice Josephine Lyford, born Aug. 22, 1909, died Sept. 27, 1909.

            ii Allan Chauncey Lyford, born Oct. 23, 1910.

iii Ralph Forbush Lyford, born June 11, 1913.

iv Barbara Lyford, born June 25, 1920; died July 1, 1920.

v Ruth Etta Lyford, born July 13, 1924.

(b) Erwin Hill Forbush, born Aug. 9, 1885, at Worcester, Mass. Married, June 29, 1912, at Buffalo, N. Y., Florence Marion Jennings, born Aug. 15, 1885. Erwin Forbush is a graduate of the Massachusetts Agricultural College. Now living, 1930, at Long Meadow, Mass. Children:

i Harold Erwin Forbush, born July 10, 1913.

ii Alfred Merton Forbush, born Nov. 8, 1915.

iii Ruth Marion Forbush, born July 4, 1918.

(c) Lewis Edward Forbush, born March 13, 1887. Unmarried.

(d) Etta Lorenda Forbush, born July 10, 1890, at Worcester, Mass. Married to Ralph William Marshall at Westboro, Mass., April 19, 1914. He was born March 6, 1889. Child:

i Evelyn Loretta Marshall, born March 9, 1915.

All living, 1931, at Hyde Park, Mass.

Edward Howe Forbush has been the greatest authority on Birds in America and has been the author of four large books under the State of Massachusetts and many pamphlets and other historical articles. The State of Massachusetts presented him with a fine memorial upon his retirement from the office of State Ornithologist of Massachusetts and there have been several Bird Preserves preserved in his honor, one on Carr's Island, which was the first ferry kept by his ancestor, George Carr, one of the founders of Salisbury and Amesbury. (See the memorial to him written by John B. May printed in the proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History, Vol. 39, No. 2, Pg. 33-72 Pl. 4-5.)

(B) Elizabeth Adelaide Forbush, second child of Ruth Carr and Leander P. Forbush, was born Nov. 12, 1859, at Quincy, Mass., and died Jan. 23, 1884, Worcester, Mass. She never married.

4. James Webster Carr, son of James and Sally Webster Carr, was born Nov. 26, 1824, Poplin (V. R. at Concord, N. H., gives Fremont), N. H., and died July 6, 1875, Grand Rapids, Mich. He married Nov. 29, 1848, Deerfield, N. H., Dorothy Jane Goodhue, born Jan. 29, 1828; died Oct. 3, 1891, Chicago, Ill. Buried in Grand Rapids, Mich. Children:

(a) Henry J. Carr, born Aug. 16, 1849, Pembroke, N. H., died May 21, 1929, at Scranton, Pa. Buried at Fulton St. Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Mich. Married (first) Emma Belle Quimby at Manchester, N. H.; married (second) Edith Walbridge at Springfield, Ill., May 13, 1886. He was City Librarian at Scranton, Pa. He was at one time president of the American Library Association and attended 39 consecutive meetings. He was S. A. R. and member of the Colonial Wars and very active in many historical matters.

(b) Emma Jane Carr, born Dec. 13, 1851, Plainfield, Ill. Died March 10, 1925, Grand Rapids, Mich. Married, Oct. 15, 1873, to Charles Heman Leonard, born Jan. 15, 1847, the son of Heman Leonard (Jonathan, Silas, Seth, Uriah, James, Thomas, Richard, Sir Henry). Children:

1. Harry Carr Leonard, born Dec. 25, 1874, Grand Rapids, Mich. He married, June 23, 1897, Willie Thomas Stansbury, born Aug. 18, 1875, Lafayette, Ind. Their children:

(a) Dorothy (see further), born Sept. 14, 1898. Married, June 28, 1922, Siegel Wright Judd. Children:

i Harriet Leonard Judd, born May 26, 1926.

ii Dorothy Wright Judd, born May 16, 1930.

(b) Charline, born April 12, 1903. Married Julian Burrough Hatton, Jan. 2, 1924. Attended University of Michigan. Children:

i William Leonard Hatton, born Dec. 16, 1924.

ii Julian Burrough Hatton, born Jan. 1, 1927.

(c) Charles, born Jan. 16, 1911.

2. Jennie May Leonard, born Aug. 15, 1877, Grand Rapids, Mich. Married, Oct. 11, 1898, Frank A. Harvey, born Sept. 27, 1869. Children:

(a) Marion Harvey, born June 27, 1899, Grand Rapids, Mich. Married, June 21, 1921, at Grand Rapids, Mich., William A. Bowen, Jr., son of William A. Bowen, and May McIntyre. Children:

i William A. Bowen, III, born 1926.
ii Mary Ann Bowen, born 1927.

(b) Frances Harvey, born Sept. 23, 1900, Grand Rapids, Mich. Married Donald Abbott. Graduate of University of Michigan. She attended Vassar College, then went to University of Wisconsin, where she graduated and then married, Feb. 16, 1924. Living, 1931, Wethersfield, Conn. Children:

i Jane Abbott, born 1925.
ii Mary Alice Abbott, born 1927.

(c) Evelyn Harvey, born Nov. 13, 1903, Grand Rapids, Mich. Attended University of Wisconsin. Married, Dec. 11, 1926, Clifford Yeakey. Children:

i James Clifford Yeakey, born Sept. 22, 1927.

ii Barbara Jane Yeakey, born Feb. 14, 1930.

(d) Bernice Harvey, born Dec. 28, 1907. Graduate of University of Wisconsin and University of California.

(e) Ruth Harvey, born Aug. 10, 1915.

(f) Emily Jane Harvey, born April 1, 1919, Grand Rapids, Mich.

3. Jessie Leonard, born Aug. 30, 1879. Died April 16, 1931. Married, Jan. 14, 1897, Walter Whittier, born Dec. 22, 1870. Children:

(b) Harry Whittier, born Dec. 17, 1900, Grand Rapids, Mich. Attended the University of Michigan. Married, Dec. 27, 1924, Eva Van Ryn Van Alkemade at Grand Rapids, Mich. Child:

i Eva Whittier, born Oct. 6, 1930. Living Grand Rapids, Mich., 1930.

(a) Charles Whittier, born July 6, 1903, Grand Rapids, Mich. Married Lucile Gillette June 21, 1920. Chosen child:

i Robert Whittier, born Dec. 27, 1924.

(c) Jessica Whittier, born July 6, 1905. Married Alonzo G. Curtis, June 21, 1923. Children:

i Patricia Curtis, born June 25, 1924.
ii Barbara Curtis, born Aug. 15, 1925, Grand Rapids, Mich.

James Webster Carr entered the service of the Civil War in 1861. He raised a company of New Hampshire volunteers who made him captain and with whom he served in some of the most important engagements of the war, taking part in more than forty battles of varying note and severity; among them the first and second Bull Run, Chancellorsville, Seven Oaks, Fredericksburg and Gettysburg, and except for a slight injury received at Gettysburg, was without wound or illness during the entire period of the war.

He returned at the end of three years of service as lieutenant-colonel of his regiment (the Second New Hampshire Volunteers) and spent a few years in travel and prospecting throughout the west.

Previous to 1861 he had lived for a time in Plainfield, Ill., but returned to Manchester, N. H., before the declaration of war. In 1866 he removed to the city of Grand Rapids, Mich., and engaged in the lumber business, which he sold to his brother-in-law, Lewis M. Cutcheon. He died from injuries received in his mill.

His daughter, Emma Carr, was beloved by all. She was a fine mother to her children, was very active in church work and was a member of the D. A. R. and Founders and Patriots. She also belonged to the Ladies' Literary Club and other societies. Her husband,

C. H. Leonard, was one of the leading men of Grand Rapids. He first founded a crockery business. Later built up the largest refrigerator company in the world, the Leonard Refrigerator Factory which just before his death was sold to the Kelvinator Company. Their son, Harry Leonard, was manager of the Kelvinator Company for some time until he retired. He was also director in the Michigan Trust Company, the Grand Rapids Savings Bank, and president of the Fountain Street Baptist Church Society, Kent S. A. R., Kent Country Club, Spring Lake Country Club, Rotary, Peninsular, University Sigma Nu Fraternity. Their daughter, Jennie, was very active in church work and was a member of the D. A. R. Their daughter, Mrs. Whittier, was president of the Grand Rapids Blind Association for many terms and regent of the D. A. R. Sophie De Marsac Campau Chapter, and corresponding secretary of the State D. A. R. of Michigan. Is now state vice regent of D. A. R. for Michigan.

James Webster Carr's granddaughter, Dorothy Leonard, is a graduate of Vassar College and taught in the Grand Rapids high schools for several years. She was active in the League of Women Voters, being president for the state, and is now (1930) chairman of the National Legislative Committee of League of Women Voters.

5. Abby Chase Carr, daughter of James Carr and Sally Webster, was born May 21, 1828, and died Sept. 29, 1861. Married April 26, 1849, to Crosby Knox. He died Feb. 1, 1898, Pembroke, N. H. Crosby Knox

married (second), Aug. 31, 1863, Lula A. Colby. Children:

(a) Minnie Knox, born Aug. 27, 1850; died Aug. 30, 1913. Married, Sept. 30, 1874, Charles Edgar Thurston.

(b) Ida A. Knox, born June 13, 1852; died Oct. 27, 1874. Unmarried. Lived at Pembroke, N. H.

(c) Genie Knox, born July 14, 1856. Married, Feb. 24, 1880, Charles B. Rogers, born Feb. 24, 1859; died at Suncook, N. H., Feb. 27, 1922. He was a prominent citizen of Suncook, N. H., was State Senator of New Hampshire and a well-to-do lumberman, in which he was followed by his son after graduation from Dartmouth. Children:

i Harry Knox Rogers, born May 4, 1886. Married Josephine Putny, July 28, 1908. Their children, all born at Suncook, N. H.:

1. Keith Putny Rogers, born July 25, 1912.
2. Baby boy born March, 1917.
3. Jean Harriett Rogers, born April 18, 1922.

(d) Nora F. Knox, born Nov. 21, 1864. Married John F. Halloran May 1, 1893. Living, 1931, at 282 De Graw Ave., Teaneck, N. J. Children:

i Roy D. Halloran, born Aug. 4, 1894.
ii Paul James Halloran, born Sept. 26, 1896.

(e) Vera M. Knox, born Nov. 6, 1883, Pembroke, N. H. Married George T. Hillman May 10, 1926.

6. Sarah Carr was born Aug. 11, 1830, Pembroke, N. H., and died Dec. 3, 1870. Married, Sept. 11, 1852, Daniel Leighten Sweetser. Children:

    (a) Dana Sweetser, born July 18, 1862; died Mar. 28, 1868, Pembroke, N. H.

7. Betsey Webster Carr, born Sept. 25, 1832. Married June 16, 1855, at Plainfield, Ill., Lewis M. Cutcheon, born Oct. 2, 1820, son of James McCutcheon of the family of Phedris. (Hannah Tripp, Ann Brown, Ann McClary.) She died May 16, 1881, Grand Rapids, Mich., and he died June 28, 1905, Grand Rapids, Mich. He married, second, Grand Rapids, Mich., Fanny Gower, born Feb. 18, 1852; died July 24, 1889. Children:

    (a) Nora Alice Cutcheon, born July 18, 1858, Urbana, Ill.; died March 25, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss.

    (b) Florence Elfleda Cutcheon, born Feb. 2, 1860, Urbana, Ill. Married S. Wallace McKee, born Dec. 16, 1852, Armstrong County, Pa., son of James Blaine McKee (Thos., Andrew and Catherine Patton, John William). Children:

        1. Florence Margaret McKee, born May 21, 1891, Grand Rapids. She married Joe Warren Gerrity, Jan. 5, 1914, Grand Rapids, Mich. He was the son of James F. Gerrity and Nancy Killman of Bangor, Maine.

        2. Waldo McCutcheon McKee, born Dec. 11, 1894.

        (See McCutcheon Family.)

Ancestry and Descendants' Record

THE WEBSTER LINE

ARMS—Argent, a fesse gules, between three crosses crosslet fitchée azure.

CREST—The sun rising out of the sea, proper.

MOTTO—Emergo.

The surname Webster is of ancient origin. John Webster was a resident of Bolsover, Derbyshire, in the reign of Henry IV, who granted him large estates in 1400. The Scotch family doubtless are descended from this early John, and also the English and American branches. The name of Webster is a distinguished one in the annals of New Hampshire, forever perpetuated by the patriot and statesman, Daniel Webster, and furnishing many of this name in their struggle for liberty.

I THOMAS WEBSTER, first known ancestor of the New Hampshire families resided with his wife, Margaret, in Ormsby, Norfolk, England, where he died in April, 1634.

II THOMAS WEBSTER, son of Thomas and Margaret Webster, was born in Ormsby, England, Nov. 20, 1631, and came to Watertown, Mass., with his mother and step-father. He removed, with the pioneers, to Hampton, N. H., where he died Jan. 5, 1715, aged eighty-three years. He married, Nov. 2, 1657, Sarah Brewer, daughter of Thomas Brewer of Roxbury, Mass., by whom he had the following children:

1. Mary, born Dec. 19, 1658; married William Swain.
2. Sarah, born Jan. 22, 1661; married William Lane.
3. Hannah, born Dec. 27, 1663; died in 1664.
4. Thomas, born Jan. 20, 1665.
5. Ebenezer, born Aug. 1, 1667 (grandfather of Daniel Webster).
6. Isaac, of whom further.
7. John, born Feb. 16, 1674; married Abiah Shaw.

8. Joshua, born Nov. 8, 1676.
9. Abigail, born Jan. 1, 1679; married John Nay.

Mass. Gen., Vol. III, Pg. 1374.

III ISAAC WEBSTER, son of Thomas and Sarah (Brewer) Webster, was born in Newbury, Mass., April 12, 1670, and married, April 1, 1697, Mary Hutchins. He lived in Newbury until 1706, and then removed to Hampton, N. H., and later to Kingston, where he died Feb. 1, 1718. His children, baptized in Hampton, were:

1. John, of whom further.
2. Jonathan, born May 21, 1699.
3. Hannah, born Feb. 22, 1702.
4. Elizabeth, born April 16, 1704.

V. R. Concord, New Hampshire.

5. Sarah, died Jan. 28, 1715.
6. Samuel, born March 26, 1714; died May 4, 1915.
7. Samuel, born Aug. 25, 1715.
8. Gideon, born Dec. 20, 1716.

"New Hampshire Genealogies."

IV JOHN WEBSTER, son of Isaac and Mary (Hutchins) Webster, was born in Kingston, N. H., Jan. 26, 1697, and married, Dec. 1, 1719, Sarah Stuart of Rowley. Among the children of John and Sarah (Stuart) Webster, born at Kingston, N. H., was Isaac, of whom further.

V ISAAC WEBSTER, son of John and Sarah (Stuart) Webster, was born in Kingston, N. H., April 23, 1727, and married, Dec. 29, 1747, Sarah Downing, daughter of Captain John Downing. Isaac Webster was a member of the Colonial Militia, and a soldier in the first engagements in the Revotionary War. He died at Kingston Jan. 2, 1791. Among his children was Gideon, of whom further.

VI GIDEON WEBSTER, son of Isaac and Sarah (Downing) Webster, was born at Kingston, N. H., June 7, 1758, and married (first) Sarah Carter, daughter of Ezra and Ruth (Eastman) Carter of Rumford, N. H. Gideon Webster served in several enlistments during the Revolution as a member of the Massachusetts militia, with whom many New Hampshire soldiers enlisted. He died in April, 1823, at Kingston. Gideon and Sarah (Carter) Webster were the parents of Sally, of whom further.

Carr History.

VII SALLY WEBSTER, daughter of Gideon and Sarah (Carter) Webster, was born at Kingston, N. H., March 8, 1791, and died at Pembroke, July 19, 1872. She married, Dec. 25, 1817, James Carr. (Carr XI.)

AQUILA CHASE AND HIS DESCENDANTS

By John Carroll Chase, 1928

Dows History of Hampton, 32-33.

AQUILA CHASE appears first at Hampton, N. H., from Cornwall, England. First settlement there headed by Rev. Stephen Bachiler, Oct. 14, 1638. Aquila and Thomas Chase probably came over to this country in 1639. The Hampton records show that in 1640 there was granted to Aquila Chase six acres for a house lot. In 1644 an additional grant was recorded of six acres of upland, meadow and swamp, which he sold to his brother Thomas on his removal to Newbury. The common lands were granted to the proprietors of house lots in Hampton, Feb. 23, 1645-6, Thomas Chase receiving two shares and his brother Aquila one share.

Thomas Chase had at this time a wife and two children while Aquila had probably a wife only.

Aquila was one of the Hampton petitioners of March, 1643-4 for a modification of the law regulating military drill. He was granted "fower" acres for a house lot, six acres for a planting lot and six acres of marsh at Newbury on condition that he do service for the town with a boat for four years.

At Hampton he was summoned before the court for having gathered pease on the Sabbath, but as he had moved to Newbury but a short time before he was acquitted and the fine remitted. This happened in 1646.

Aquila Chase was born about 1618 and died Dec. 27, 1670. He married Anna Wheeler, daughter of John Wheeler. John Wheeler came from Salisbury, England, in 1634 on the "Mary and John." He lived near the home of Aquila Chase and the two became friends. Ann Wheeler Chase died April 21, 1687. Children of Aquila Chase:

1. Sarah.
2. Anne.
3. Priscilla.
4. May.
5. Aquila.
6. Thomas.
7. John.
8. Elizabeth.
9. Ruth.
10. Daniel.
11. Moses.

1. Sarah, born about 1645, Hampton, N. H. Married, May 15, 1666, Charles Annis of Newbury.
2. Anne, born July 6, 1647. Married April 27, 1671, Thomas Barber.
3. Priscilla, born March 14, 1648-9. Married Feb. 10, 1670-1, Abel Merrill.
4. May, born Feb. 3, 1650-51. Married March 9, 1669-70, John Stevens.
5. Aquila, born Sept. 26, 1652.
6. Thomas, born July 25, 1654.
7. John, born Nov. 2, 1635.
8. Elizabeth, born Sept. 13, 1657.
9. Ruth, born March 18, 1639.
10. Daniel, born Nov. or Dec. 9, 1661.
11. Moses, born Dec. 24, 1663. He was called "Ensign." He died in Newbury, Sept. 6, 1743. Married (first), Nov. 10, 1684, Ann Follansbee, and (second) Sarah Jacobs, daughter of Thomas Jacobs and Sarah Brown. She was born at Ipswich Sept. 26, 1674, and died at Newbury March 15, 1739. Their tombstones are in Bridge St. Cemetery, West Newbury. Moses was the first Chase to settle in the

"upper woods" above Artichoke River. He had a farm of 100 acres back to the Merrimack River and he was a weaver. Children of Moses Chase:

1. Moses, died young.
2. Daniel, born Sept. 20, 1686.
3. Moses, born Jan. 20, 1687-8.
4. Samuel, born May 13, 1690.
5. Elizabeth, born Sept. 25, 1693; married Dec. 14, 1709, John Carr. She died in Newbury April 4, 1764, at age of 71.
6. Stephen born Aug. 29, 1696.
7. Hannah, born Sept. 13, 1699.
8. Joseph, born Sept. 9, 1705.
9. Benoni, born April 5, 1708.

References: Benj. Chase's History of Chester, N. H., Pg. 485; "Aquilla Chase and His Descendants," by John Caroll Chase, 1928; Hoyt's "Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass."

Certified copy sent Mrs. S. W. McKee by Jessie Chase of Detroit, who is Secretary of Mayflower Society of Michigan:

Refs.: Savage, Vol I, Pg. 69.

AQUILA CHASE, born England; married Ann Wheeler. Moses, eleventh child, born Dec. 24, 1663; married Nov. 10, 1684, Ann Follansbee.

Pg. 70.
Children: Elizabeth, born Sept. 25, 1693 (5th Ch.)

Gen. of N. H., Vol. 4,
Pg. 1587 and 1593.

ENSIGN MOSES CHASE, eleventh child of Aquila and Ann Wheeler, born Dec. 24, 1663, Newbury, Mass. Married Nov. 10, 1684, Ann Follansbee.

Carr Fam. Records,
Edson Carr, Pg. 12-13.

GEORGE CARR, born England about 1599; married Lucinda Davenport, she died 1621; married (second) Elizabeth, she died May 6, 1691.

Pg. 24.

JAMES CARR, fifth child George and Elizabeth Carr. Born April 28, 1650, Salisbury, Mass.; married Nov. 14, 1677, in Newbury, Mass., Mary Sears.

Pg. 33.

JOHN CARR, fourth child of James and Mary Carr. Born Aug. 26, 1684, Newbury, Mass.; married Dec. 14, 1709, Elizabeth Chase.

Old Families of Salisbury and
Amesbury, Mass.
David W. Hoyt, V. I, Pg. 92.

AQUILA CHASE and MOSES CHASE.

Pg. 95.

ELIZABETH CHASE, daughter Moses and Ann Follansbee. Married Dec. 14, 1709, John Carr. She was living 1740.

(Signed) Jessie C. Chase.

HUDSON

Records of George Hudson, Plattsburg, N. Y.

First Generation

ERASTUS MEAD HUDSON.

Second Generation

GEORGE HENRY HUDSON.

Third Generation

JOHN ROGERS HUDSON.

Fourth Generation

REV. JAMES HENRY HUDSON.

Fifth Generation

HENRY HUDSON, wife Ann Rogers.

Sixth Generation

CAPTAIN JAMES HUDSON of Boston. Married about 1654, third wife, Mary Rolfe. First generation in America.

Seventh Generation

ELIEZER HUDSON, born June 19, 1668, in Boston. Will probated June 14, 1736. Married Deborah Ford, born Sept. 27, 1684. Mrs. Deborah Hudson married, second, Capt. Jeremiah Stevens of Salisbury, March 1, 1737-8.

Eighth Generation

JOSEPH HUDSON of Salisbury, Mass. Married, first, Nov. 16, 1744, Betty Shepherd, who died Nov. 20, 1753. (Salisbury V. R.); second, June 26, 1755, Rhoda Edwards, born May 13, 1732.

Ninth Generation

RUTH HUDSON, born Nov. 25, 1762; died Oct. 11, 1806. Married Moody Carr. (See Carr Family.)

MORSE GENEALOGY

(Recording births and deaths of members)

First Generation

ANTHONY MORSE, born 1606; died Oct. 12, 1686. First wife was Mary ———. The Savage Genealogical Dictionary at Newbury, Vol. 3, Pg. 237, relates of him: "A shoemaker of Marlborough, Wittshire, he arrived at Boston June 3, 1635, in the 'James,' from Southampton. He is said to have been born May 9, 1606. He was a freeman May 25, 1636."

Second Generation

BENJAMIN MORSE, born March 28, 1640, died ? Married Aug. 26, 1667, Ruth Sawyer, born Sept. 16, 1648, daughter of Wm. Sawyer and Ruth Binford. Boston Transcript relates Wm. Sawyer said to have come to New England in 1633 to Newbury, Mass. Essex Antiquarian says William Sawyer married Ruth Bitsfield, whom he brought from Lincolnshire. Essex County church records give the children of William Sawyer and Ruth Bedfield Sawyer.

Third Generation

SAMUEL MORSE was born Dec. 7, 1688, and died in 1753. Married Dec. 12, 1728. Fourth wife, Abigail Perley, was born April 21, 1708.

Fourth Generation

RUTH MORSE was born Aug. 11, 1736, and died April 26, 1819. Married May 5, 1763, John Carr, born May 16, 1739; died Jan. 12, 1825. (See Carr Family.)

PERLEY FAMILY

First Generation

ALLEN PERLEY, born 1608; died Dec. 28, 1675. Married Susannah Bokeson or Bokenson. I quote from the History and Genealogy of the Perley Family, page 1. Allen Perley, the immigrant ancestor of the Perley Famliy in America, was born in Wales, England, in the first quarter of the year of 1608, and died in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 28, 1675. He married in the year 1635, Susannah Bokesen or Bokenson.

Second Generation

JOHN PERLEY, born 1636; died Dec. 15, 1729. Married Mary Howlett, born 1642, died Oct. 21, 1718, daughter of Thomas Howlett and Alice French, daughter of Thos. French and Susan Riddlesdgle.

Third Generation

THOMAS PERLEY, born 1669; died Oct. 24, 1740. Married, Jan. 14, 1695, Abigail (Towne) Peabody, daughter of Edmund Towne, born in 1638, and Mary Browning.

Fourth Generation

ABIGAIL PERLEY, baptized April 21, 1708; died Jan. 19, 1800. Married Samuel Morse, born Dec. 7, 1688. (See Morse Family.)

MOODY FAMILY

First Generation

WILLIAM MOODY.

Second Generation

SAMUEL MOODY, died April 3, 1675. Married, Nov. 30, 1657, Mary Cutting, daughter of John Cutting and ———.

Third Generation

DEACON SAMUEL MOODY, born Nov. 6, 1671; died before March of 1760. Married, April 16, 1700, Sarah Knight, born Feb. 25, 1679.

Fourth Generation

ANN MOODY, born June 30, 1714; died Sept. 3, 1758. Married, July 28, 1738, John Carr, born June 4, 1711; died May 2, 1786. (See Carr Family.)

KNIGHT FAMILY

First Generation

JOHN KNIGHT married Bathsheba Ingersoll, daughter of Richard Ingersoll, who married Oct. 20, 1616, Ann Langley, who died July 30, 1677.

Second Generation

JOHN KNIGHT, born Aug. 16, 1648. Married Rebecca Noyes, born April 16, 1659.

Third Generation

SARAH KNIGHT, born Feb. 25, 1679. Married Deacon Samuel Moody.

STEWART (STUART?)

First Generation

DUNCAN STEWART, born about 1617; died Aug. 30, 1717. Married Anne Windhurst, who died July 9, 1729.

Second Generation

EBENEZER STUART, born about 1676; died April 30, 1749. Married Elizabeth Johnson, born about 1677; died April 12, 1749.

Third Generation

SARAH STUART. She married December of 1719 at Rowley, John Webster, son of Isaac Webster. (See Webster Family.)

FORD

First Generation

JOHN FORD.

Second Generation

ANDREW FORD (Weymouth and Hinghams) married Eleanor Lovell, daughter of Robert Lovell (wife Elizabeth).

Third Generation

JOSEPH FORD, born before 1656; died Nov. 2, 1690, Boston, Mass. Married, Dec. 6, 1683, Deborah Waldo, born Jan. 14, 1661.

Fourth Generation

DEBORAH FORD, born Sept. 27, 1684, Bristol, R. I. Married Eliezer Hudson. (See Hudson Family.)

EDWARDS

First Generation

RICE EDWARDS. Married in 1643 Joan ———, born about 1615.

Second Generation

BENJAMIN EDWARDS, born about 1662; died Sept. 29, 1723. Second wife was Mary ———, who died Oct. 20, 1723.

Third Generation

RICE EDWARDS of Wenham, Newbury and Salisbury. Married, Dec. 12, 1720, Ruth (Morrill) Young, born Oct. 9, 1686; died Dec. 13, 1759.

Fourth Generation

RHODA EDWARDS, born May 13, 1732; died Jan. 23, 1768. Married, June 26, 1755, Joseph Hudson.

MORRILL

First Generation

ABRAHAM MORRILL, born in June of 1577; died June 20, 1662. Married Sarah Clement, who died in 1674, daughter of Robert Clement, born in 159—, who died Sept. 23, 1668.

Second Generation

JACOB MORRILL. Wife, Susanna Whittier, daughter of Thomas Whittier and Ruth Green Rolfe.

Third Generation

RUTH MORRILL, born Oct. 9, 1686; died Dec. 13, 1759. Married (first) a Mr. Young and (second) Rice Edwards, Dec. 12, 1720.

WALDO AND COGSWELL

First Generation

CORNELIUS WALDO, died Jan. 3, 1700. Married Hannah Cogswell, born about 1624, died Dec. 25, 1704, the daughter of John Cogswell, born in 1592, died Nov. 24, 1665. He married Sept. 10, 1615, Elizabeth Thompson, daughter of Rev. Wm. Thompson. First wife Phyllis.

Second Generation

DEBORAH WALDO, born Jan. 14, 1661; married Joseph Ford.

BREWER

First Generation

THOMAS BREWER of Roxbury.

Second Generation

SARAH BREWER, died later than 1699. Married, Nov. 2, 1657, Thomas Webster. (See Webster Family.)

WEBSTER

First Generation

THOMAS WEBSTER. Married Margarie ———. Studied at Hampton, May 2, 1687.

Second Generation

THOMAS WEBSTER, born in 1631; died Jan. 5, 1715. Married, Nov. 2, 1657, Sarah Brewer.

Third Generation

ISAAC WEBSTER, born April 12, 1670; died Feb. 1, 1718. Married, April 1, 1697, Mary Hutchins, first wife.

Fourth Generation

JOHN WEBSTER, born about Jan. 27, 1698; died at Kingston, N. H., in 1766. Married Sarah Stuart December, 1719, at Rowley.

SEARS

First Generation

THOMAS SEARS, born ——. Was freeman in 1654 and married Dec. 11, 1657, Mary Hilton, daughter of Edward Hilton, who died April 28, 1699, and Ann Dudley, daughter of Rev. Samuel Dudley.

Second Generation

MARY SEARS, born Oct. 30, 1657, married Nov. 14, 1677, at Newbury, Mass., James Carr. (See Carr Family.)

OLIVER

First Generation

REV. THOMAS OLIVER, died June 1, 1650. He came from England in the ship "William and Francis" from Bristol, Somersetshire, England. (Another record says ship "Lyon.") Married Ann ———.

Second Generation

ELIZABETH OLIVER, died May 16, 1691. Married George Carr, April 4, 1682. (See Carr Family.)

McKEE FAMILY

Note: The tradition is that the first McKee was suckled by a doe under a hawthorne bush in the Highlands of Scotland.

The McKees went to Ireland to escape religious persecution.

ANDREW McKEE, born in Ireland, 1747, came to America in 1757, served in Col. Irvin's and Col. Stewart's regiments. Enlisted June, 1780, in Captain Ziegler's Company (Stewart's Regiment) and served to close of war. He died in 1835 on the J. B. McKee farm, four miles north of Worthington on Little Buffalo Creek, and was buried in the Cowansville Cemetery, his body being hauled through the woods on the front wheels of a wagon. His wife was Mary Blandford. (His pension papers at Washington reveal these facts.) Children of above marriage:

1. William McKee, born Sherman Valley, Union County, Pa.
2. John McKee.
3. James McKee.
4. Joseph McKee.
5. Andrew McKee. Bought land in Armstrong County, Pa., where the family settled.
6. Thomas McKee.
7. Polly McKee (Stewart).
8. Jane McKee (Henry).
9. Nancy McKee (Hanna).

THOMAS McKEE was born March 1, 1790, and died Aug. 8, 1865; married Margaret Blain, born Aug. 5, 1793, died Sept. 17, 1857. For Blain Family (See Blain (Blaine) Genealogy). Children of Thomas McKee:

1. Deborah McKee, married Hays.
2. Andrew Harvey McKee.
3. James Blaine McKee.
4. Nancy McKee (Templeton).

5. William Wirt McKee.
6. Mary Ann McKee (Reed).
7. Eleanor McKee (Herron).
8. John B. McKee.
9. Thomas Vincent McKee.
11. Margaret McKee (Patton).
12. Eliza McKee (Cowan).
13. Rachel McKee (Gibson).
14. Joseph Redick McKee.
15. Cyrus Kilgore McKee.

JAMES BLAINE McKEE, born Feb. 28, 1819; died May 8, 1914. Married Catherine Patton, born March 15, 1828, who died Jan. 23, 1864. Children of James B. McKee:

1. John Patton McKee, born Dec. 1, 1849; died Jan. 25, 1850.
2. Thomas Cairns McKee, born Aug. 22, 1851; died Feb. 18, 1852.
3. Samuel Wallace McKee, born Dec. 16, 1852.
4. James Harvey McKee, born Jan. 17, 1855.
5. John Curtis McKee, born May 2, 1857; died July 7, 1865.
6. Mary Emma McKee, born May 27, 1860; died July 25, 1865.
7. Cyrus Hall McKee, born July 18, 1863; died July 17, 1865.

James Blaine McKee and Catherine Patton were married Sept. 14, 1848. James Blaine McKee and Nancy Barr were married May 29, 1866. Nancy Barr McKee died Sept. 5, 1912.

SAMUEL WALLACE McKEE married Florence McCutcheon Sept. 21, 1883. Their children were:

1. Florence Margaret McKee, born May 21, 1891; married Joe Warren Gerrity, Jan. 5, 1914. Sons:
    - (a) Robert McCutcheon Gerrity, born Jan. 25, 1915; died Aug. 20, 1915.
    - (b) Joe Warren Gerrity, Jr., born Aug. 14, 1916.
    - (c) James Francis Gerrity, born Dec. 3, 1918.

2. Waldo McCutcheon McKee, born Dec. 11, 1894; married Elizabeth Brooks Thayer Oct. 3, 1925. Daughters:
    - (a) Elizabeth Brooks McKee, born July 19, 1926.
    - (b) Margaret Jean McKee, born June 20, 1929.

JAMES HARVEY McKEE was born Jan. 17, 1855, and married on Sept. 23, 1885, Alveretta Clark, born Sept. 11, 1862, the daughter of William Clark and Mary Noble Clark. Residence in 1930, Butler, Pa. Their daughters:

1. Ethel McKee, born Dec. 3, 1886; married Wesley Fogal June 9, 1909. Children:
    - (a) Arthur McKee Fogal, born Aug. 28, 1910.
    - (b) Lawrence Edwin Fogal, born May 24, 1914.
    - (c) Mary Elizabeth Fogal, born Oct. 12, 1917.
    - (d) Ralph George Fogal, born April 22, 1925.
2. Beryl Catherine McKee, born March 5, 1889. School teacher at Butler, Pa.
3. Ruth Helen McKee, born July 8, 1900. Secretary to bank president at Butler, Pa.

MATERNAL ANCESTRY OF ELIZABETH BROOKS THAYER McKEE

Brooks

Henry Brooks, died 1713. Married Dec. 21, 1676, Hannah (Potter) Blakeslee, who died Nov. 7, 1723. He was Farrier in Cromwell's army. After Revolution came to New Haven, Conn.

Lieut. Thos. Brooks, born March 27, 1679; died July 20, 1732. Married, March 25, 1702, Martha Hotchkiss. Lieut. Brooks served in Colonial wars.

Enos Brooks, born Feb. 15, 1708; died Sept. 22, 1771. Married, July 3, 1734, Tamar Wooster.

David Brooks, born Aug. 14, 1744; died Dec. 22, 1801. Married Jan. 20, 1773, Eliz. Doolittle. M. A. Yale, 1768. Served in American Revolution.

David Brooks, born July 26, 1791; died July 24, 1873. Married Linda Hull.

Elizabeth Laura Brooks. Married, March 8, 1852, Henry Wm. Chatfield.

Chatfield

Henry Chatfield, born about 1588; buried Feb. 1, 1637. Married Jane ——— about 1614, who was buried May 17, 1639.

George C. Chatfield, born about 1624; died June 9, 1671. Married, March 29, 1659, Isabel Nettleton.

John C. Chatfield, born April 8, 1661; died 1748. Married Anna Harger Feb. 5, 1684; born Feb. 23, 1668.

Ebenezer C. Chatfield, born July 4, 1703; died 1789. Married Abigail Prindle Nov. 20, 1728.

Levi C. Chatfield, born Jan. 6, 1739; died Oct. 15, 1758. Married, Jan. 30, 1755, Abigail Harger.

Levi C. Chatfield, born Aug. 26, 1756. Married Sarah Bradley May 27, 1781.

Zina C. Chatfield, born May, 1790; died March 31, 1825. Married, June 4, 1818, Eunice Whitney.

Henry Wm. Chatfield, born Sept. 4, 1819. Married Elizabeth Laura Brooks.

Elizabeth Chatfield. Married John V. B. Thayer.

Doolittle

Abraham Doolittle, born about 1620; died Aug. 11, 1690. Married, July 2, 1663, Abigail Moss, baptized April 10, 1642, who died Nov. 5, 1710; the daughter of John Moss, born about 1604, who died 1707. Vigilance Com. in King Philip's War.

Daniel D. Doolittle, born Dec. 29, 1675; died May 11, 1755. Married, May 3, 1698, Hannah Cornwall.

Daniel D. Doolittle, born Feb. 3, 1706; died Sept., 1791. Married Elizabeth Dayton Sept. 28, 1733.

Eliz. Doolittle, born May 26, 1749; died Aug. 15, 1831. Married, Jan. 20, 1773, David Brooks.

Hull

Richard Hull, died about Sept. 1, 1662.

Dr. John Hull, baptized March 24, 1640; died Dec. 6, 1711. Married Mary Beach, born June, 1642; who died before 1690; daughter of Richard and Katherine Beach.

*Capt. Joseph Hull, born Feb. 16, 1669; died Oct. 5, 1744. Married Mary Nichols Jan. 20, 1691.

Caleb Hull, born Feb. 4, 1696; died Sept. 8, 1789. Married Mercy Benham May 1, 1724.

Samuel Hull, born March 22, 1730; died April 27, 1791. Married Eunice Cook Dec. 26, 1753.

Samuel Hull, born May 27, 1759; died Oct. 27, 1828. Married Abigail Doolittle May 26, 1785.

Linda Hull, born Feb. 6, 1796; died April 30, 1865. Married David Brooks.

Whitney

Henry Whitney, died 1673.

John Whitney, died 1720. Married, March 17, 1675, Elizabeth

Smith, who died after 1741.

Josiah Whitney, died about 1750. Married Oct. 30, 1729, Eunice Hanford.

Henry Whitney, born Feb. 19, 1736; died May 1, 1811. Married, about 1761, Eunice Clark, born April 15, 1746; died Aug. 21, 1794; daughter of Wm. Clark.

William Clark Whitney, born April 11, 1762; died Oct. 26, 1838. Married Mary Thompson.

Eunice Whitney, born April 5, 1794. Married, June 4, 1818, Zina Chatfield.

Doolittle

*Abraham Doolittle, born about 1620. Married Abigail Moss, baptized April 10, 1642; died Nov. 5, 1710.

Ebenezer Doolittle, born July 6, 1672; died Dec. 6, 1711. Married, April 6, 1697, Hannah Hall.

Caleb Doolittle, born Feb. 3, 1706; died March 11, 1781. Married, April 29, 1734, Tamar Thompson.

Amos Doolittle, born Jan. 5, 1735; died March 23, 1807. Married, April 4, 1760, Abigail Ives.

Abigail Doolittle, born Jan. 27, 1766; died Oct. 10, 1835. Married, May 26, 1785, Samuel Hull.

Thompson

George Thompson, born about 1744; died Jan. 14, 1777. "From Scotland." Married Esther Shelton, born about 1746; died March 7, 1799.

Mary Thompson, baptized July 23, 1766; died Nov. 7, 1807. Married Wm. Clark Whitney.

Bradley

William Bradley, died 1691. Married Alice Prichard, Feb. 18, 1645, who died 1692. Soldier in Cromwell's army. Rep. Gen. Ct. six terms.

Abraham Bradley, born Oct. 24, 1650; died Oct. 19, 1718. Married Hannah Thompson Dec. 25, 1673, who was born Sept. 22, 1654, who died Oct. 26, 1718; daughter of John Thompson and Ellen Harrison. Deacon First Church, New Haven, 1696-1718; Deputy General Assembly twelve terms; Justice of Peace nine terms.

John Bradley, born Oct. 12, 1674; died Aug. 13, 1747. Married Sarah Holt Sept. 22, 1698.

Enos Bradley, born Dec. 28, 1699. Married Ellen Skidmore Dec. 21, 1721.

Enos Bradley, born Dec. 20, 1726. Married Hannah Pierson Nov. 9, 1751.

Sarah Bradley, born July 27, 1752. Married, May 27, 1781, Levi Chatfield.

Cook

Henry Cook, died Dec. 25, 1661. Married Judith Burdsall, June, 1639.

Samuel Cook, born about 1641; died March, 1703. Married, May 2, 1667, Hope Parker, born April 26, 1650, daughter of Edw. Parker, who died 1662, and Elizabeth ———, who died July 28, 1677.

*Samuel Cook, born March 3, 1668; died Sept. 18, 1725. Married, March 3, 1692, Hannah Ives, born about 1672; died May 29, 1715.

*Capt. Samuel Cook, born March 5, 1695; died Nov. 7, 1745. Married Feb. 8, 1721, Hannah Lewis.

Eunice Cook, born June 29, 1735; died May 9, 1803. Married, Dec. 26, 1753, Samuel Hull.

Dayton

Ralph Dayton. Married Alice Wilton, June 16, 1616.

Samuel Dayton, baptized 1624.

Isaac Dayton. Married Rebecca Tuttle, born Sept. 10, 1664.

Isaac Dayton, born about 1684; died Dec. 30, 1756. Married, Dec. 29, 1708, Eliz. Todd.

Elizabeth Dayton, born Sept. 25, 1711; died before 1775. Married Sept. 28, 1733, Daniel Doolittle.

Wooster

Edward Wooster, died July 8, 1689.

David Wooster, died March 29, 1711. Married Mary Lobdell, who died before 1723, the daughter of Simon and Persis (Pierce) Lobdell.

Tamar Wooster, born June 16, 1707; died Oct. 7, 1775. Married, July 3, 1734, Enos Brooks.

Harger

Jabez Harger, died 1678. Married Margaret Tomlinson, who died March 17, 1698.

Ebenezer H. Harger, born Dec. 25, 1674; died March 31, 1736. Married Abigail Tibbals.

John Harger, born Sept. 22, 1710. Married, Dec. 14, 1734, Rachel Stevens.

Abigail Harger, born May 11, 1739; died Dec. 30, 1823. Married, Jan. 30, 1755, Levi Chatfield.

Pierson

Stephen Pierson, born about 1645; died May 14, 1739. Married Mary Tomlinson, who died Sept. 25, 1715.

Stephen Pierson, died 1743-4. Married, Oct. 12, 1697, Mehitabel Canfield, born July 2, 1671.

Thomas P. Pierson, died before 1773. Married, Feb. 22, 1728, Ruth Holbrook.

Hannah P. Pierson, baptized Feb. 9, 1729. Married, Nov. 9, 1751, Enos Bradley.

Shelton

Lieut. Daniel Shelton, died 1728. Married, April 4, 1692, Elizabeth Welles.

Joseph S. Shelton, born June 24, 1696; died Aug. 10, 1782. Married, May 11, 1726, Mary Hollister.

Esther Shelton, born about 1746; died March 7, 1799. Married George Thompson.

Treat

Richard Treat, baptized Aug. 18, 1584; died 1670. Married, April 27, 1615, Alice, daughter of Hugh Gaylord.

Joanna Treat. Married John Hollister.

Marvin

Matthew Marvin, baptized March 26, 1600; died 1680. Married Elizabeth Gregary about 1622. Came from England in "Increase." Deputy General Court, 1653.

Sarah Marvin. born Oct. 4, 1648; died about 1701. Married Wm. Goodrich.

Ives

William Ives, born 1607; died 1648. Married Hannah ———. From England to Boston, 1635.

John Ives, baptized Dec. 29, 1644; died 1682. Married, Nov. 12, 1668, Hannah Merriman.

Gideon Ives, born about 1680; died Feb. 6, 1767. Married, Feb. 20, 1706, Mary Royce.

Jotham Ives, born Sept. 26, 1710; died Sept. 2, 1753. Married, Feb. 28, 1736, Abigail Burroughs.

Abigail Ives, born Oct. 10, 1739; died July 28, 1827. Married Amos Doolittle.

Burroughs

Edward Burroughs, died 1732.

Abigail Burroughs, born May 31, 1715. Married, Feb. 28, 1736, Jotham Ives.

Thompson

John Thompson, died 1656. Married Dorothy ———.

Joseph Thompson, died about 1703. Married Eliz. Lathrop.

Capt. Jos. Thompson, died Nov. 7, 1756. Married, Feb. 1, 1710, Hannah Clark.

Tamar Thompson, born Sept. 18, 1715; died May 8, 1790. Married Caleb Doolittle.

Lewis

Wm. Lewis, born 1594; died 1683. Married Felix Collins, who died 1671. From England to Boston in "Lyon," 1632. Propr. in Cambridge, Mass., Bay Colony.

Wm. Lewis, died 1690. Married, 1644, Mary Hopkins.

Ebenezer Lewis, died 1709. Married, Dec. 2, 1685, Eliz. Merriman, born Sept. 14, 1669, who died Feb. 2, 1749.

Hannah Lewis, born Oct. 10, 1699, who died June, 1757. Married, Feb. 8, 1721, Samuel Cook.

Benham

John Benham, died 1661.

John Benham, died 1691. Married Mercy Smith, baptized Feb. 22, 1646; daughter of Geo. Smith, who died May 17, 1662.

Nathan Benham, born July 10, 1679; died June, 1757. Married Sarah Beecher.

Mercy Benham, born Aug. 6, 1703; died April 18, 1766. Married, May 1, 1724, Caleb Hull.

Todd

William Todd.

Christopher Todd, baptized Jan. 11, 1617; died April 23, 1686. Married Grace Middlebrook, daughter of Michael Middlebrook. From England to Boston in "Hector," 1637. A founder of New Haven Colony, 1638, and signer of the covenant.

Michael Todd, born June 18, 1653; died 1713. Married Eliz. Brown.

Elizabeth Todd, born Feb. 12, 1691; died March 30, 1752. Married Isaac Dayton.

Cornwall

William Cornwall, died Feb. 21, 1678. Married Mary ———.

John Cornwall, born April, 1640; died Nov. 2, 1707. Married, June 8, 1665, Martha Peck.

Hannah Cornwall, born Sept. 5, 1677; died June 6, 1736. Married, May 3, 1698, Daniel Doolittle.

Hotchkiss

Samuel Hotchkiss, died Dec. 28, 1663. Married, Sept., 1642, Eliz. Cleverly. From England in "Hector" with the Davenport colony; settled at New Haven, Conn., 1638.

Joshua Hotchkiss, born Sept. 16, 1651; died Dec 22, 1722. Married, Nov. 29, 1677, Mary Pardee.

Martha Hotchkiss, born Dec. 14, 1683; died about 1755. Married, March 25, 1702, Thos. Brooks.

Hanford

——— Hanford. Married Eglin Hatherly.

Rev. Thos. Hanford, died 1693. Married, Oct. 22, 1661, Mary Miles, born about 1635; died Sept. 12, 1730; daughter of Dea. Richard Miles (died Jan. 17, 1666). From England to Scituate, Mass., 1643. Ordained at Norwalk, Conn., 1652.

Eleazor Hanford, born Sept. 15, 1670. Married Hannah ——— who died before 1759.

Eunice Hanford, died before 1759. Married, Oct. 30, 1729, Josiah Whitney.

Peck

Dea. Wm. Peck, born about 1604; died Oct. 4, 1694. Married Elizabeth ———, who died Dec. 15, 1683.

Joseph Peck, baptized Jan. 17, 1640; died Nov. 25, 1718. Married Sarah Parker, daughter of Wm. Parker.

Joseph Peck, born March 20, 1680; died about 1757. Married Susanna ———, Oct. 3, 1704.

Hannah Peck, born March 10, 1712; died Sept., 1801. Married, Nov. 30, 1731, Wm. Clark.

Hollister

Lieut. John Hollister, born about 1612; died April 1665. Married Joanna Treat, baptized May 24, 1618. From England, 1641. Rep. Gen. Ct., Mass. and Com. Lt. Colonial forces.

John Hollister, born about 1642; died Nov. 24, 1711. Married, Nov. 20, 1667, Sarah Goodrich, born Aug. 8, 1649; died 1700.

Joseph Hollister, born July 8, 1674; died July 9, 1746. Married, Nov. 27, 1694, Ann ———, born about 1678, who died Oct. 5, 1712.

Mary Hollister, born Aug. 25, 1704; died May 26, 1782. Married Joseph Shelton.

Prindle

Wm. Prindle, died 1690. Married, Dec. 7, 1655, Mary Desborough, who died about 1700.

John Prindle, born Oct. 5, 1658; died Nov. 25, 1734. Married, Dec. 21, 1699, Hannah Botsford.

Abigail Prindle, born Oct. 17, 1704. Married Ebenezer Chatfield.

Stevens

John Stevens.

James Stevens. Married Mary ———.

Rachel Stevens, born Feb. 3, 1702. Married, Dec. 14, 1734, John Harger.

Skidmore

Thomas Skidmore, died 1634. Married Ellen ———.

John Skidmore, born April 11, 1643; died 1680. Married Susanna ———, who died 1675-80.

John Skidmore, born about 1663; buried Jan. 22, 1741. Married Mary ———, born about 1666; buried Nov. 28, 1748, aged 83.

Ellen Skidmore. Married Enos Bradley.

Chauncey

Rev. Chas. Chauncey, baptized Nov. 5, 1592; died Feb. 19, 1672. Married, March 17, 1630, Catherine Eyre, who died Jan. 24, 1668. Rev. Chauncey was B. A., Trinity College, Cambridge University, 1613. From England to Plymouth, 1637.

Natl. Chauncey, born 1639; died Nov. 4, 1685. Married Abigail Strong, born about 1645; died April 15, 1704.

Abigail Chauncey, born Oct. 14, 1677, Hudson. Married, April 20, 1710, Edw. Burroughs.

Royce

Robert Royce.

Nehemiah Royce, born about 1634; died Nov. 7, 1706. Married, Nov. 20, 1660, Hannah Morgan, daughter of James Morgan, born July 18, 1642; died Dec. 12, 1706.

Joseph Royce, born about 1663; died March 19, 1707. Married Mary Porter, Oct. 1, 1684.

Mary Royce, born Jan. 12, 1686; died Oct. 15, 1742. Married Gideon Ives.

Merriman

Capt. Natl. Merriman, born about 1613; died Feb. 13, 1694. Married Joan ———, born about 1628; died Dec. 8, 1709.

Hannah Merriman, born May 16, 1651. Married, Nov. 12, 1668, John Ives.

Clark

James Clark.

Ebenezer Clark, born Nov. 29, 1651; died April 30, 1721. Married Sarah ———, born about 1659; died May 20, 1696.

Hannah Clark, born Aug. 18, 1689; died Aug. 11, 1763. Married Jos. Thompson.

Lathrop

Rev. John Lathrop.

Samuel Lathrop, died 1700. Married, 1644, Eliz. Scudder.

Eliz. Lathrop, born 1648; died about 1689. Married Jos. Thompson.

Hall

John Hall, born 1606; died 1676. Married Jean Woolen. From England to Boston, 1633. Soldier in Pequot War; Deputy General Court, Connecticut, 1653-61. A founder of Wallingford.

Samuel Hall, baptized May 21, 1648; died March 5, 1725. Married Hannah Walker. He was in King Philip's War. Captain Train Band, 1704.

Hannah Hall, born March 11, 1674; died July 27, 1758. Married Ebenezer Doolittle.

Walker

John Walker, died 1652. Married Grace ———, who died 1660.

Hannah Walker, born Sept. 26, 1646; died Dec. 20, 1728. Married May, 1668, Samuel Hall.

Ives

Wm. Ives, born 1607; died 1648. Married Hannah ———.

John Ives, baptized Dec. 29, 1644; died 1682. Married Hannah Merriman, Nov. 12, 1668.

Hannah Ives, born about 1672; died May 29, 1715. Married, March 3, 1692, Samuel Cook.

Holbrook

Richard Holbrook. Married Agnes.

Abel Holbrook, born about 1653; died May 30, 1747. Married Nov. 20, 1683, Hannah Merwin, born Nov. 15, 1667; died Oct. 20, 1740.

Ruth Holbrook, died Oct. 14, 1737. Married Feb. 22, 1728, Thos. Pierson.

Beecher

Isaac Beecher, died 1690. Married Mary ———.

John Beecher, born about 1646; died Dec., 1712. Married Eliz. Roberts, baptized May 14, 1653; died Aug. 4, 1722, the daughter of Wm. and Joanna Roberts.

Sarah Beecher, born about 1679; died Dec. 18, 1712. Married Nathan Benham.

Nichols

Francis Nichols, born 1600; died 1650. Married (second) Anna Wines. From England to Stratford, Conn., 1639.

Caleb Nichols. Married Anna Ward.

Mary Nichols, born about 1666; died April 5, 1733. Married Joseph Hull, Jan. 20, 1691.

Brown

Francis Brown, born about 1610; died 1668. Married, 1636, Mary Edwards; died Dec. 7, 1693.

Eleazar Brown, baptized Oct. 16, 1642; died Oct. 23, 1714. Married Sarah Bulkeley.

Bulkeley

Rev. Peter Bulkeley, born 1583; died 1659. Came in "Susan and Ellen" to Cambridge, 1635.

Thos. Bulkeley, born April 11, 1617; died before 1656. Married Sarah Jones, daughter of Rev. John Jones.

Sarah Bulkeley, born Aug. 12, 1640; died 1723. Married Eleazar Brown.

Tuttle

Wm. Tuttle, born 1609; died 1673. Married Elizabeth ———, who died Dec. 30, 1684. From England in "Planter" to Boston, 1635. Propr. of Charlestown, 1636.

Jonathan Tuttle, baptized July 8, 1637; died 1705. Married Rebecca Bell, daughter of Lieut. Francis Bell, who died Jan. 8, 1690, and who married Rebecca ———, who died 1684. Rebecca Bell died May 2, 1676.

Rebecca Tuttle, born Sept. 10, 1664.

Pardee

Geo. Pardee, born about 1629; died April, 1700. Married, Oct. 20, 1650, Martha Miles, who died about 1660, the daughter of Dea. Richard Miles, who died Jan. 7, 1666.

Mary Pardee, born April 18, 1658; died about 1684. Married Joshua Hotchkiss.

Potter

——— Potter. Married Hannah ———, who died 1658.

John Potter, died 1643. Married Elizabeth ———, who died July 28, 1677.

Hannah Potter. Married (first) Blakeslee, (second) Henry Brooks, Dec. 21, 1676.

Nettleton

Samuel Nettleton, died 1655-6. Married Mary ———, who died Oct. 29, 1658.

Isabel Nettleton. Married, March 29, 1659, Geo. Chatfield.

Botsford

Henry Botsford, died 1686. Married Elizabeth ———.

Elnathan Botsford. Married, Dec. 12, 1667, Hannah Baldwin, baptized Aug., 1644, the daughter of Timothy, who died 1664, and Mary Baldwin.

Tomlinson

Henry Tomlinson, died March 16, 1681. Married Alice ———, born about 1615.

Margaret Tomlinson. Married Jabez Harger. She died March 17, 1698.

Tibbals

Thos. Tibbals, born about 1615; died 1703.

Thos. Tibbals, baptized March, 1651; died 1691. Married Dec. 12, 1672, Abigail Stream, daughter of John Stream, who died 1685, and Martha Beard.

Abigail Tibbals, born about 1677; died Dec. 25, 1733. Married Ebenezer Harger.

Holt

Wm. Holt, born about 1610; died Sept. 1, 1683. Married Sarah ———, died 1717.

Eleazar Holt, born April 5, 1651; died June 24, 1736. Married, Nov. 5, 1674, Tabitha Thomas, born Dec. 18, 1653; died Aug. 18, 1725; daughter of John Thomas, who died Dec. 15, 1671, and Tabitha ———, who died April 1, 1690.

Sarah Holt, born April 2, 1679; died March 29, 1743. Married John Bradley.

Welles

Gov. Thos. Welles (1590-1660). Married (second) Elizabeth, widow of Nathaniel Foote. Governor of Connecticut, 1655-58.

Capt. Samuel Welles, born about 1630; died July 15, 1675. Married Eliz. Hollister.

Elizabeth Welles, born about 1670; died April 1, 1747. Married, April 4, 1692, Lieut. Daniel Shelton.

Thayer

I Thomas Thayer, born in England. Settled in Braintree, Mass., about 1630. Married Margery ———.

II Ferdinando Thayer (second son), born England, 1626. Brought to America when about 4 years old. Married Hulda Hayward, 1652, Mendon, Mass.

III Isaac Thayer, born about 1668. Eighth child. (Records destroyed during King Philip's War.) Married Mary ——— as second wife, Mendon, Mass.

IV Ensign Samuel Thayer, born 1713 (ninth child). Married Keziah Partridge, 1739, Mendon, Mass.

V Capt. Levi Thayer, born 1752 (sixth child). Married Hannah Parkhurst, 1771, Milford, Mass.

VI Joel Thayer (twin to Levi, sixth child), born 1782. Married Ruth Hudson, Oct. 29, 1802; daughter of Judge Daniel Hudson, Andover, Conn.

VII Hiram Thayer, born 1806 (second child). Married Sarah E. Williams, Dec. 24, 1831, at Palmyra, N. Y. Settled in Buffalo, N. Y.

VIII John Van Buren Thayer, born Jan. 15, 1852. Married, May 4, 1881, Elizabeth Brooks Chatfield, daughter of Henry William Chatfield and Elizabeth Laura Brooks.

MAYFLOWER ANCESTRY OF JOE WARREN GERRITY

Of 69 Farlow Road, Newton, Mass., Who Married Florence Margaret McKee

1 Generation in America

I JOHN ALDEN, born 1599, England (Ref. M. D. Vol. 3, pg. 12.) Died Sept. 22, 1687, Duxbury, Mass. (Ref. M. D. Vol. 3, pg. 10; M. D. Vol. 9, pg. 145.) Alden Genealogy, Duxbury V. R., married Priscilla Mullins before 1624; died after 1650.

John Alden was the seventh signer of the Mayflower compact. He was one of the founders of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. He was in Capt. Miles Standish's Duxbury Company, 1643. Governor's Assistant, 1630-40-50-86. Deputy to General Court of Massachusetts, 1641-2-4-49. Member of Council of War, 1646. Acting Deputy Governor, 1664-77. Treasurer, 1655-1659. Assistant, 1632-33-34-40-50-1686.

II ELIZABETH ALDEN, born 1624, Plymouth, Mass. (Ref. Alden Genealogy, pg. 143.) Died May 2, 1717, Little Compton, R. I. Married, Dec. 26, 1644, Plymouth, Mass. (M. D. Vol. 1, pg. 163; Duxbury V. R., pg. 282; Ref. M. D. Vol. 16 pg. 192), William Pabodie, born 1620 (Ref. Town Clerk, Duxbury, Mass., M. D. Vol. 1, pg. 163). Died Dec. 3, 1707, Little Compton, R. I. (Ref. Pabodie Gen., pg. 6.) Will dated May 13, 1707, proved Feb. 27, 1708.

III MERCY PABODIE, born Jan. 2, 1649. (Ref. M. D. Vol. 21, pg. 143; Duxbury V. R.) Died Nov. 8, 1728. (Will

Feb. 9, 1728.) (Simmons Family Gen. gives died Sept. 25.) (Mercy Simmons in will, Book 5, pg. 587, made 1728, names Benj.) Married, Nov. 16, 1669, Duxbury. (V. R. pg. 282; Ref. M. D. Vol. 8, pg. 232), John Simmons (Simminds, Simons). (Ref. Probate Records, Book 5, pg. 487.) Died, estate settled, probate will, Feb. 8, 1713 (Book 5, pg. 47; Ref. M. D. Vol. 21, pg. 143; Vol. 19, pg. 51-2; Ref. Elizabeth Simmons Descendants, pg. 34.)

IV BENJAMIN SIMMONS, born about 1678. Died, estate settled, Plymouth, Mass., about 1739. Will dated March 28, 1738. (Register of deeds, Vol. 39, pg. 62, I, Benjamin Simmons of "Duxborrough" for love, good will and affection I bear to my beloved son and daughter, William Richards. Dated March 28, 1739.) Married Priscilla Delano, July 7, 1715, Duxbury, Mass. (V. R. pg. 306.) (Richards Genealogy gives date Jan. 3, 1708.) (M. D. Vol. 12, pg. 30; Vol. 47, pg. 271, Deeds at Plymouth.) Priscilla Delano born ——; died Feb. 7, 1748, Duxbury, Mass. (Ref. M. D. Vol. 12, pg. 32, Duxbury V. R.)

V HANNAH SIMMONS, born June 16, 1718. (Duxbury V. R., pg. 156; Ref. tombstone Muscongus cemetery, Maine; Register of Deeds, Plymouth, Vol. 39, pg. 62-3; M. D. Vol. 1, pg. 162.) Married Sept. 7, 1738, Pembroke, Mass. (V. R. Richards Gen., pg. 75), William Richards (the IV), born 1696, Bristol, Me. (Ref. tombstone Muscongus cemetery, Maine; Richards Gen. pg. 76.) Died 1771 (Ref. Muscongus cemetery tombstone, Maine; Richards Gen.)

VI WILLIAM RICHARDS (the V), born March 23, 1742. (Ref. Genealogical Advertiser pg. 126; Richards Gen., pg.

72; Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth.) Married, May 16, 1765, Ruth Bryant, born Aug. 5, 1744, Scituate, Mass. (V. R. pg. 60; Vol. 1, pg. 60.) Died 1837. (Ref. tombstone Muscongus cemetery, Maine.)

VII WILLIAM RICHARDS (the VI), born 1764. (Ref. tombstone Muscongus cemetery, Maine. Died 1837. (Family records and Muscongus tombstone.) Married, Oct. 1, 1785, Bristol, Maine. Intentions published. (Family records of Emery Richards of Round Pond, Maine; family records of Rev. Jehiel Simmons Richards of Walnut Hill, Maine; certified records given 1729), Hannah Crocker, born 1764, Gorham, Maine. (Ref. Centennial Celebration Machias, Maine, pg. 158.) She was the daughter of Timothy Crocker, son of Job Crocker and Hannah Meserve, daughter of Clement Meserve of Gorham, Me. (See History Gorham, Me.) Died 1843, Bristol, Me. (Ref. tombstone Muscongus cemetery, Maine.)

VIII CAPTAIN JAMES RICHARDS, born 1796; died 1856. Ref. tombstone Muscongus cemetery, Maine). Married, intentions published, Bristol, Me., Aug. 30, 1820, (Ref. family records of Mrs. Alvah Treat), Hannah Keyes Harriman (Herriman), born Jan. 3, 1799 (family records of Mrs. Alvah Treat); died 1876, Bristol, Me.

IX DIODEMA HARRIMAN (Herriman) RICHARDS, born Jan. 10, 1821, Bristol. Died May 22, 1903. Married, Sept. 8, 1841, Richard Heagan Killman, born May 10, 1818, (family records); died Oct. 22, 1889.

X NANCY FRANCES KILLMAN, born Dec. 11, 1848, Prospect, Maine. Died, Jan., 1922, Bangor, Maine. Married

Dec. 11, 1881, Stockton, Maine, James Francis Gerrity, born Oct. 9, 1856, Roxbury, Mass. Living, 1931, at Bangor, Maine.

XI JOE WARREN GERRITY, born Dec. 14, 1886, Prospect, Maine. Living, 1931, 69 Farlow Road, Newton, Mass. Married, Jan. 5, 1914, Grand Rapids, Mich., Florence Margaret McKee, born May 21, 1891, Grand Rapids, Mich. Children:

1. Robert McCutcheon Gerrity, born Jan. 25, 1915; died Aug. 20, 1915.
2. Joseph Warren Gerrity, Jr., born Aug. 14, 1916.
3. James Francis Gerrity II, born Dec. 3, 1918.

PABODIE ANCESTRY

I JOHN PABODIE (I Gen. in America), born England, came to Plymouth, 1636, as on list of freeman, March 7, 1636-7. Granted 10 acres of land January, 1637, "Duxburrow," Mass., and another tract in 1640, No. 2. His will at Plymouth, July 16, 1649. (Ref. pg. 464, Pabodie Gen.) Children:

1. Thomas Pabodie.
2. Francis Pabodie.
3. William Pabodie.

II WILLIAM PABODIE (Paybody), born 1620 in England. Died Dec. 13, 1707. Inventory taken of his estate. Settled at Duxbury, Mass., and lived at Little Compton, R. I. Married, Dec. 26, 1644, Plymouth, Mass. (Duxbury V. R., page 282), Elizabeth (Bettie) Alden, born 1624, Plymouth; died May 31, 1717, age 93. (Ref. Pabodie Gen., pg. 463.)

III MERCY PABODIE, born Jan. 2, 1649, (Duxbury V. R., pg. 114). Died 1728 (Ref. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth, pg. 244). Married, Nov. 16, 1669, John Simmons. Survived her husband. Will mentions Rebecca, John, Martha, Benjamin, Joseph, Moses, Joshua, James. (Ref. M. D., Vol. 19, pg. 50-51.)

SIMMONS ANCESTRY

I MOSES SYMONSEN (Simmons), born Leyden, of Dutch ancestry; died June 21, 1761 (Duxbury V. R., pg. 417). Not married in 1627, so after that married Sarah ——.

II JOHN SIMMONS, born ——; died, will, Feb. 9, 1715. (Ref. M. D., Vol. 8, pg. 143; Vol. 21, pg. 143, Adms. John Simmons.) He came in ship Fortune. Rebecca called eldest daughter. Married Nov. 16, 1669, Duxbury, Mass., Mercy Pabodie. Her will, 1728, Plymouth probate records.

THE BRYANT FAMILY

There were four Bryant families settled in Plymouth County, Massachusetts:

1. John Bryant (Briant) of Taunton, Mass.
2. John Bryant (Briant) Sen. of Scituate, Mass.
3. Stephen Briant of Plymouth, Mass.
4. Lieut. John Bryant of Plymouth, Mass.

This is to be found in the New England Register, Vol. 48, pg. 47. It was from John Briant (Bryant) Sen. that this ancestry came.

I JOHN BRIANT (Bryant). It is claimed he came in ship Anne to Plymouth. Married, April, 1664, at Scituate, Mass., 1639. First at Barnstable. He was a member of the General Court at Plymouth, Mass., 1657-1677-1678. Married (first), Mary Lewis, who died 1655; married (second), Elizabeth Witherall; married (third), Mary Hyland, April 1664, Scituate, daughter of Thomas Hyland. Died Nov. 20, 1684. His will dated Nov. 4, 1684.

II THOMAS BRYANT, born July 15, 1675, Scituate, Mass. (V. R. pg. 48). Died Dec. 18, 1748, Scituate (V. R. pg. 356; South Parish cemetery, Norwell, Mass., which was part of Scituate, Mass.) Married, Aug. 28, 1707 (Scituate V. R., pg. 117), Mary Ewell, born Aug. 14, 1685, Scituate, Mass.; died Nov. 30, 1724, (Scituate V. R. pg. 336). She was the daughter of Gershom Ewell, born Nov. 14, 1650 (V. R. Scituate, Mass.), wife Mary. He was the son of Henry Ewell, a soldier in Pequot War. Married, Nov. 22, 1638, Marshfield, Mass. Wife, Sarah Annibal, daughter of Anthony Annibal.

III BENJAMIN BRYANT, born Oct. 13, 1708, Scituate, Mass. (V. R., pg. 57.) Married, Sept. 11, 1729, by Rev. Nathaniel Ells (V. R., pg. 47), Abigail Randall, born Nov., 1709, Scituate, Mass. (V. R., pg. 305), daughter of Isaac Randall, born Jan. 9, 1658, Scituate, Mass., married Nov. 29, 1692, (Scituate V. R., pg. 49; V. R., pg. 306), wife Deborah Buck, born Nov. 15, 1670, (Scituate V. R. pg. 60), daughter of John Buck of Hingham, 1638; Scituate, 1650.

IV RUTH BRYANT, baptized Aug. 5, 1744 (V. R. Scituate, pg. 60.) Married William Richards.

RICHARDS FAMILY

William Richards, born England; died Jan. 2, 1728.

This family record compiled from the Richards Genealogy and added to by records compiled by Frank E. Woodward, President of the Sons of the American Reovlution, Wellesley Hills, Mass., from copy made by J. S. Richards, Walnut Hills, Maine. Certified to by him as notary, Jan. 10, 1924, Rev. Jehiel Simmons Richards.

I WILLIAM RICHARDS was of Plymouth, then Weymouth and Scituate, Mass. His will probated July 23, 1682. Perhaps brother of Thomas Richards. Freeman 1681, Weymouth. Court of Governor Bradford, 1633. Married Grace Shaw, daughter of Abraham Shaw, born 1585; died 1638. From England, settled in Watertown, Mass., 1636. Married Bridget Bert. Children:

1. William Richards.
2. James Richards.
3. John Richards.
4. Joseph Richards.
5. Benjamin Richards.

II WILLIAM RICHARDS, born 1658; died ——. Married Mary ——, Feb. 8, 1704, Duxbury, Mass.; died 1682. Children:

1. Elizabeth Richards.
2. William Richards.

III WILLIAM RICHARDS, born ——; died at sea. Married Jan. 23, 1703-6, Experience Drake. (Ref. Drakes Gen. pg. 1-3.) Children:

1. William Richards, born about 1696.
2. Mercy Richards. Married John Wesson of Duxbury, Mass.

IV WILLIAM RICHARDS, born about 1696, Scituate, Mass. Died 1771, Bristol, Maine. (Pg. 76, Richards Gen.) Settled Deer Island, Maine, Bristol, Maine. Married, Sept. 7, 1738, Pembroke, Mass. (V. R., pg. 75, Richards Gen.), Hannah Simmons, born June 16, 1718 (Duxbury V. R., pg. 294; died 1780 (Duxbury V. R., pg. 156). (See Simmons and Richards Family.)

DRAKE FAMILY

I WILLIAM DRAKE came to Weymouth, 1654, of Yardbury, Colyton, England. Married Margaret Westover, who died 1635 at Coheton, England.

II THOMAS DRAKE, born Sept. 13, 1635, Colyton, England; died 1691. Married, March 9, 1651, Melicent (Ford) Carver, daughter of William Ford, born 1604; died 1676. Lived in Marshfield, 1639; Duxbury, 1643; later moved to Marshfield, Mass. He married (first) Jane Holbrook. She was alive in 1666, from her father's will, Thomas Holbrook of Weymouth. Daughter, Experience Drake. (See Richards Family.)

HEAGAN FAMILY

JOHN HEAGAN was on Arrowsic Island in Kennebec County, Maine. Went to Prospect, Maine. Married Betsey Stimson. Daughter, Margaret Heagan, born 1789, died 1889. Married Daniel Killman, born Oct. 7, 1781; died March 7, 1811.

THE HARRIMAN FAMILY

I Gen.

I LEONARD HARRIMAN, born 1622, Rowley, England. Died May 26, 1691, Rowley, Mass.

II MATTHEW HARRIMAN, born June 16, 1652, Rowley, Mass. Died Oct. 28, 1726, Haverhill, Mass. Married Elizabeth Swan, daughter of Richard Swan.

III MATTHEW HARRIMAN, Jr., born Jan. 26, 1673, Haverhill, Mass. Died Oct. 28, 1743. Married Martha Page.

IV STEPHAN HARRIMAN, born 1703. Died 1760. Served at Louisburg, 1745, in Capt. Thos. Cheney's Company, Eighth Massachusetts Regiment. Married Patience Roberts.

V ASA HARRIMAN (Herriman), born March 5, 1736, Haverhill, Mass. Died Nov. 29, 1833, Prospect, Me. He was a member of Rogers' Rangers in French War. Moved to Bucksport, Me., 1768. Was in Penobscott expedition. Lieutenant in Capt. Ebenezer Buck's Company, Col. Josiah Brewer's Regiment. Enlisted July 29, 1779; discharged Aug. 14, 1779; re-enlisted Sept. 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 22, 1779; 1 month, 21 days service. Married Elizabeth Todd.

VI JOSHUA HARRIMAN, born May 28, 1762-8, Haverhill, Mass. (Pluiston, N. H.) Died after 1828, Prospect, Me. He enlisted in the Revolutionary War from Homestead, N. H., July 4, 1780, under Wm. Scott of Henry Jackson's Ninth Massachusetts Regiment. He fought at Stoney

Point under Gen. Wayne, 1779. He was a pensioner in the Revolution. Married Betsey Keyes, born Mar. 2, 1770; died 1876, at Bristol, Me. She was the daughter of Samuel Keyes, born 1768, Milton, N. H. He died 1832, Orlando, Me. He enlisted in Revolutionary War, 1776. Captain of First Continental at Buckport, Me. Raised company in Penobscott, Me. Married Thankful Hunt.

VII HANNAH KEYES HARRIMAN, born Jan. 3, 1799, Bristol, Me. Died 1876. Married James Richards. (See Richards Family.)

STANDISH FAMILY

I MILES STANDISH, born 1580. Died Oct. 3, 1656. (Ref. M. D. Vol. 3, pg. 153, born also given 1599.) His will made March, 1655, probated 1657, Bristol Probate. (Vol. 3, pgs. 153-4-5). Married (first), Rose, who died Jan. 29, 1621; married (second), Barbara, who came to America in 1633.

II ALEXANDER STANDISH, born 1627. Died 1702, Duxbury. Will, July, 1702; probated 1709. He was freeman 1648. Clerk, Duxbury, 1695. Married (first) Sarah (Sally) Alden, daughter of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins; married (second), Desire Doty.

III ELIZABETH STANDISH. Married Samuel Delano, son of Philip Delano.

INDEX

Alphabetical List of Names with Page Numbers

A

ABBOTT—
Donald—255.
Ezra—175.
Frances Harvey—255.
Jane—255.
Mary Alice—255.
Mayor—29.
Molly Brown—175.

ACKER—
Bertha Mogg—192.
Cecil LaVerne—193.
Clarine—192.
Donald Earl—193.
Earl F.—193.
Edward—192.
Etta Ruth—192.
George E.—192.
Grace L.—192.
Hattie Warner—189 and 192.
Helen Bernadine—192.
Henry E.—192.
Isabel Letson—193.
Joseph—192.
Joseph Eldean—192.
Lawrence E.—193.
Leon—193.
LeRoy—192.
Lester Germain—192.
Rhea Marshall—193.
Rosetta L.—192.
Thelma Mae—192.
Zelda Mae Wilt—192.

ACKLIN—
Catherine Armstrong — 97 and 98.
Graflon M.—98.
James Montgomery—98.
James Montgomery, Jr.—98.
Jessie Ridentouer—98.

ADAMS—
Alice Bradford—226 and 227.
Frank—5 and 6.
Louise—34.
William, Rev.—226.

ALDEN—
Elizabeth (Bettie)—73, 302 and 306.
John—73, 302 and 316.
Priscilla Mullins—73, 302 and 316.
Sarah (Sally)—316.

ALFRED—
Lucy—49 and 50.

ALLEN—
Polly—143.

AMBROSE—
Alice—9.

ANDERSON—
Edward M.—24.
Elmore Locke—24.
Lorraine—24.
Marion Dexter Locke—24.

ANNIBAL—
Anthony—308.
Sarah—308.

ANNIS—
Charles—266.
Sarah Chase—266.

ARMOUR—
Charles—115.
Rachel Klopfer—115.
Susan—115.

ARMSTRONG—
Adeline Louise M. Cutcheon—97.
Catherine M.—97 and 98.
Edwin—97.
John McMillan—98.
Josephine Moore—97 and 98.

Marjorie Primrose—98.
Marjorie Primrose Clark—97.
Philip McCutcheon—97 and 98.
Philip McCutcheon, Jr.—98.
Thomas Edwin—98.
William Christopher—98.

ARNOLD—
One who married Dennis Warner—197.
Will—197.

ATKINSON—
Theodore—135 and 147.

ATWOOD—
John—225.
Mary—225 and 227.
Sarah Masterson—225.

AYER—
Abia—39.
Anne Maria Baldwin—39.
Betsey Gilman—7 and 39.
Chauncey—39.
Frances Anne—39.
Francis Brown—39.
Francis Hamilton—39.
Hallie Bachelder—39.
John—39.
John, Capt.—7 and 38.
John (John and Judith McCutcheon)—39.
Judith McCutcheon—7, 21, 27 and 38.
Maria Greenough (or Goodhue) —39 and 41.
Narcissa L. Smith—39.
Otis—39.
Otis (II)—39.
Sally—39.
Sarah—39.

AYRES—
Maria Louisa—50.

B

BACHELDER—
Hallie—39.

BACHILER—
Stephen, Rev.—265.

BAILY—
James, Rev.—246.
Mary Carr—246.

BAKER—
K.—227.
Sarah Bradford—227.

BALDWIN—
Amanda—32.
Anne Maria—39.
Hannah—299.
Mary—299.
Timothy—299.

BANKER—
John—76.

BARBER—
Anne Chase—266.
Thomas—266.

BAREFOOT—
Mr.—9.

BARKER—
Eva Mae Warner—194.
Marion Lucile—194.
William—194.

BARNARD—
Eleanor—236.

BARNES—
M.—18.

BARR—
Nancy—285.

BARSTOW—
Benjamin Parker—142.
Catherine Steele—142.
Helen Burden Steele—142.

BARTLETT—
Benjamin—227.
Elizabeth—227.
Nettie—151.
Nietta Warner—193.

Rebecca—226.
Russell—193.
Sarah—227.
Stephen—18.
Thomas—149.

BATCHELDER—
John—180.
Mary—180.

BATES—
Chloe May—88.
Francis P.—88.
Lida Robbins—88.

BEACH—
Katherine—288.
Mary—288.
Richard—288.

BEARD—
Martha—300.

BECHTOLD—
Frederick W.—90.
Katherine Maximiliane—90.
Maximiliane Kistler—90.

BEDFIELD—
Ruth—271.

BEECHER FAMILY—298
Elizabeth Roberts—298.
Isaac—298.
John—298.
Mary—298.
Sarah—293 and 298.

BEERS—
Ambler L. Wilt—196.
Clarence—195.
Clarence Walter—196.
Edna Belle—196.
Laura Belle Warner—189 and 195.
Leo—196.
Lester—196.
Maurice—196.

BELCHER—
John, Esq.—173.

BELL—
Francis, Lieut.—299.
Rebecca (daughter of Francis Bell)—299
Rebecca (married Francis Bell)—299.

BENEDICT—
Esther—219.

BENHAM FAMILY—293
John—293.
John (John)—293.
Mercy—288 and 293.
Mercy Smith—293.
Nathan—293 and 298.
Sarah Beecher—293 and 298.

BENNET—
Jeremiah—139.

BENNETT—
Claud Lyman—166.
Elizabeth Rockwell—166.
Ethel May Heywood—166.
Eva Tripp—164, 165 and 166.
Francis Douglas—166.
Frank Douglas—166.
Frank Tripp—166.
John Alonzo—166.
Margaret Douglas—166.
Sidney—166.

BERGIN—
Betsey—174.

BERRY—
Alton Denison—194.
Catherine Lee—142.
Catherine Steele Barstow—142.
Charles Franklin—142.
Dan—194.
Daniel—194.
Ella Maud Warner—194.
Emma Blanche—194.
Sarah Genevieve—194.

BERT—
Bridget—310.

BICKFORD—
Katie M.—151.
Mary—36.

BINFORD—
Ruth—271.

BINGHAM—
Jeremiah—219.
Mary Ives—219.
Ruth—219.

BIRDSALL or BURDSALL—
Henry—220.
Judith—220 and 290.

BITSFIELD—
Ruth—271.

BLAIN—
Margaret—284.

BLAINE —
James—72.

BLAKE—
Samuel—135.

BLAKESLEE—
Hannah Potter—287 and 299.

BLANCHARD—
Susannah Dale—201, 202 and 203.

BLANDFORD—
Mary—284.

BLAZO—
William—135.

BLISS FAMILY—231 and 232
Catherine Chapin—231.
Margaret—210 and 231.
Margaret Lawrence—231.
Mary—231.
Nathaniel (Nathaniel, Thomas) —231.
Nathaniel (Thomas)—210 and 231.
Samuel—231.
Thomas—210 and 231.

BLOOD—
Elizabeth Ann McCutchins—35 and 36.
Elizabeth Olive—36.
Luke—36.
Mary Bickford—36.
Nicherson—36.
Olive Nicherson—36.
Robert Allen, M. D.—36.
Robert McCutchins—36 and 37.
Rogers—36.
Rose—193.

BLY—
James—182.

BOKESON or BOKENSON—
Susannah—272.

BOTSFORD FAMILY—299
Elizabeth—299.
Elnathan—299.
Hannah—295.
Hannah Baldwin—299.
Henry—299.

BOWEN—
Marion Harvey—255.
Mary Ann—255.
May McIntyre—255.
William A.—255.
William A., Jr.—255.
William A. III—255.

BOYD—
Damon—187.
Sarah Warner—187.

BOYER—
Anne Ayer—41.
Caroline Gertrude—41.
Caroline Gertrude Hammeken—40.
Frances Elizabeth—41.
Francis W.—40.
Gouveneur Hammeken—41.
Judith McCutcheon—41.
Laura Frances—41.
Marion Gertrude—41.

BOYNE—
John or Robert—238.
Rebecca—238.

BRADFORD FAMILY—
224 to 228
Alice (William Bradford and Alice Hanson)—224.
Alice (William Bradford, Major and Alice Richards)—226 and 227.
Alice Carpenter Southworth—185 and 225.
Alice Hanson—224.
Alice Richards—225 and 226.
Alithea I—228.
Alithea II—228.
Anna or Annie Fitch—184, 223, 227, 228 and 229.
Anna Smith—226.
Anne—228.
David—227.
Dorothy May—224 and 225.
Elizabeth (Joseph, William, William, William, William)—228.
Elizabeth (William)—224.
Elizabeth Bartlett—227.
Elizabeth Finney or Phinney—227.
Ephraim—227.
Hannah—184, 211 and 223.
Hannah (Joseph, William, William, William, William)—228.
Hannah (William, William, William, William)—226.
Hannah Rogers—227.
Hezekiah—227.
Irena I—228.
Irena II—228.
Israel—227.
Jael Hobart—225.
John (Joseph, William, William, William, William)—228.
John (William, William, William)—225.
John (William, William, William, William)—226.
Joseph—184, 223, 227, 228 and 229.
Joseph (Joseph, William, William, William, William)—228.
Joseph (William, William, William)—225.
Margaret—224.
Mary (married Joseph Bradford) —228.
Mary (William, William, William, William)—227.
Mary Atwood Holmes—225 and 227.
Mary Chandler—227.
Melstiah—226.
Mercy (William, William, William)—225.
Mercy (William, William, William, William)—226.
Mercy Warren—226.
Priscilla—228.
Rebecca Bartlett—226.
Robert—224.
Samuel—227.
Sarah (Joseph, William, William, William, William)—228.
Sarah (William, William, William, William)—227.
Sarah Bartlett—227.
Thomas (William)—224.
Thomas (William, William, William, William)—226.
William—224.
William (William)—224.
William, Gov. (William, William)—83, 185, 224, 225 and 310.
William, Major (William, William, William) — 184, 185, 225, 226, 227 and 229.
William (William, William, William, William)—226.
Wiswall, Mistress—184, 225 and 227.

BRADLEY FAMILY—
289 and 290

Abraham—290.
Alice Prichard—289.
Ellen Skidmore—290 and 296.
Enos (Enos, John, Abraham, William)—290 and 291.
Enos (John, Abraham, William) —290 and 296.
Hannah Pierson—290 and 291.
Hannah Thompson—290.
John—290 and 300.
Sarah—287 and 290.
Sarah Holt—290 and 300.
William—289.

BRADSTREET—
Simon—242.

BRAMBLE—
Abbie Jane (Abigail) McCutcheon—26 and 30.
Joseph—30.

BREWER FAMILY—280
Josiah, Col.—314.
Sarah—262, 263, 280 and 281.
Thomas—262 and 280.

BRIANT or BRYANT FAMILY—308 and 309
Abigail Randall—309.
Benjamin—309.
Elizabeth Witherall—308.
John (of Plymouth, Mass.)—308.
John (of Scituate, Mass.)—308.
John (of Taunton, Mass.)—308.
Mary Ewell—308.
Mary Hyland—308.
Mary Lewis—308.
Ruth—304 and 309.
Stephen—308.
Thomas—308.

BRIDGE—
Althea—219.

BROOKE—
Henry—40.
Louise May Hammeken—40.

BROOKS FAMILY—287
David (David, Enos, Thomas, Henry)—287 and 288.
David (Enos, Thomas, Henry)—287 and 288.
Elizabeth Doolittle — 287 and 288.
Elizabeth Laura—287, 288 and 301.
Enos—287 and 291.
Hannah Potter Blakeslee—287 and 299.
Henry—287 and 299.
Linda Hull—287 and 288.
Martha Hotchkiss—287 and 294.
Tamar Wooster—287 and 291.
Thomas, Lieut.—287 and 294.

BROWN FAMILY—171 to 178 and 298
Andrew—175.
Ann (Joseph)—174.
Ann (Samuel)—7, 12, 21 and 174.
Ann Carr—248.
Ann Otterson—174.
Anna—175.
Betsey Bergin—174.
Bridget—227.
Calvin—175.
Charles—212.
Daniel—175.
Eleazar—298.
Elizabeth (married Michael Todd)—293.
Elizabeth (married Samuel Caldwell)—174.
Francis—298.
Grace Damath—212.
Hiram—175.
James—175 and 176.
Jane—176.
Jean Gibson—173 and 174.
Jenny—174.
Joanna Durgin—175.
John—174, 175, 180 and 182.
Jonathan—172.
Joseph—174.
Joseph (Joseph)—174.
Joseph (Samuel)—173.
Lydia—175.
Margaret—173.
Margaret Moore—175.
Martha—175.
Mary—175.
Mary Edwards—298.
Molly (Samuel)—174.
Molly (William)—175.
Molly Dustin—175.
Molly Gay—174.
Rachel—174.
Ruth McDuffie—175.
Sally—175.
Samuel (married Ann Carr)—248.
Samuel (married Jean Gibson)—72, 173, 174, 175 and 176.

Sarah (married Capt. John Polly)—175.
Sarah (married Thomas Jacobs)—266.
Sarah Bulkeley—298.
Shem—139.
William—138, 175 and 176.

BROWNING—
Mary—272.

BROWNLEE—
Loyd—195.
Luella Warner—195.
Marilyn Mae—195.
Melvin Loyd—195.

BRYAN—
Elizabeth Hollingsworth—215.

BRYANT or BRIANT FAMILY—308 and 309
Abigail Randall—309.
Benjamin—309.
Elizabeth Witherall—308.
John (of Plymouth, Mass.)—308.
John (of Scituate, Mass)—308.
John (of Taunton, Mass.)—308.
Mary Ewell—308.
Mary Hyland—308.
Mary Lewis—308.
Ruth—304 and 309.
Stephen—308.
Thomas—308.

BUCK—
Deborah—309.
Ebenzer—314.
John—309.

BUELL FAMILY—223
Abel—223.
Deborah—223.
Deborah Griswold—223.
Elizabeth—223.
Elizabeth Collins—223.
Hannah—184, 211, 212 and 223.
Hannah Bradford—184, 211 and 223.
Mary—223.
Mehitabel—223.
Samuel (William)—223.
Samuel (William, Samuel, William)—223.
Timothy, Captain—184, 211 and 223.
William—223.
William (Samuel, William)—223.
William (William, Samuel, William)—223.

BULKELEY FAMILY—298
Peter, Rev.—298.
Sarah—298.
Sarah Jones—298.
Thomas—298.

BULLOCK—
Florence—117.

BUNKER—
Beulah Irene—194.
Loella Marden—136.
Mina Warner—194.
Thomas—194.

BURDEN—
Catherine Sanborn (daughter of William Burden)—142
Catherine Sanborn (married William Burden)—142
William—142.

BURDICK—
Captain—199.

BURDSALL or BIRDSALL—
Henry—220.
Judith—220 and 290.

BURGINS—
Judge—61.

BURNHAM—
Hannah Tripp—150.
One who married Hannah Tripp—150.

BUROUGHS—
Hannah—207.

BURROUGHS FAMILY—292
Abigail—292.
Abigail Chauncey—296.
Edward—292 and 296.

BURT—
Augustus—250.
Frank—250.
Harriet Carr—250.
Hattie—250.
James—250.
Nellie Carr—250.

BUSHNELL—
Jedediah—186.

BUSWEL
Anna—181 and 182.
Judith—182.
Samuel—182.

BUZZEL
Mary—182.
BYRNE—
James—109 and 110.

C

CALDWELL—
Elizabeth Brown—174.
James—174.
Samuel—174.

CALL—
Almon Eugene—82.
Donna Cutcheon Savage—82.
John C., Captain—82.
Martin Luther—82.
Olive Knight—82.

CAMPBELL—
Ann Clark—34.
Elizabeth—34.
Robert—34.

CANFIELD FAMILY—218
Abigail—204, 205 and 218.
Bethia—216.
Ebenezer—216 and 218.
Hannah—216.
Jonathan—216 and 218.
Mary—216 and 218.
Matthew—214, 215, 217 and 218.
Matthew (Matthew)—216.
Matthew (Samuel, Matthew)—218.
Mehitabel—291.
Rachel—216.
Samuel—215, 217 and 218.
Samuel (Samuel, Matthew)—218.
Sarah—215 and 218.
Sarah Treat—214, 215 and 218.
Sarah Willoughby — 215, 217 and 218.
Thomas—218.

CARLTON—
George R.—150.
Susan Tripp—150.

CARPENTER—
Alex.—225.
Alice—225.

CARR FAMILY—239 to 261
Abby Chase—250 and 258.
Abigail—248 and 249.
Abigail Perley—247.
Abigail Sanborn—249.
Andrew—241.
Ann (George, William)—246.
Ann (John, James, George, William)—247.
Ann (John, John, James, George, William)—248.
Ann Cotton—245.
Ann Moody—247, 248 and 273.
Anne—247.
Benjamin—241.
Betsey Webster—57, 58, 65, 250 and 260.
Caleb—241.
Catharine—246.
Daniel—247.
Dorothy Jane Goodhue—250 and 253.
Edith Walbridge—253.
Elbridge Gerry—242.
Elizabeth (George, William)—245.
Elizabeth (James, George, Wil-

liam)—246.
Elizabeth I (John, James, George, William)—247.
Elizabeth II (John, James, George, William)—247.
Elizabeth (John, John, James, George William)—248.
Elizabeth Chase—247, 267 and 268.
Elizabeth Oliver—245, 246, 268 and 283.
Elizabeth Pike—245.
Emma Belle Quimby—253.
Emma Chase—248.
Emma Jane—254 and 257.
George (George, William)—245.
George (William)—3, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 253, 268 and 283.
George (William, William)—241.
Hannah (James, George, William)—246.
Hannah (John, James, George, William)—247.
Harriet Hudson—250.
Henry J.—253.
Hepzibah—246.
James (George, William)—245, 246, 247, 268 and 282.
James (James, George, William) —246.
James (John, James, George, William)—247.
James (Moody, John, John, John, James, George, William)—249, 250, 251, 253, 258 and 264.
James, Rev.—240.
James Webster—58, 68, 69, 70, 250, 253, 257 and 258.
Jeremiah—248.
John—240.
John (George, William)—246.
John, Captain (James, George, William)—246, 247, 267 and 268.
John (John, James, George, William), 247, 248 and 273.
John (John, John, James, George, William)—248 and 271.
John (John, John, John, James, George, William)—248.
John (Moody, John, John, John, James, George, William)—249.
Judith—247.
Lucinda Davenport — 241 and 268.
Martha Hardington—241.
Mary (George, William)—246.
Mary (James, George, William) —246
Mary (John, James, George, William)—247
Mary (John, John, James, George, William)—248.
Mary Sears—246, 247, 268 and 282.
Moody (James, Moody, John, John, John, James, George, William)—250 and 251.
Moody (John, John, John, James, George, William)—248, 249, and 270.
Moody (Moody, John, John, John, James, George, William) —249.
Moses (John, James, George, William)—247.
Moses (John, John, James, George, William)—248.
Perley—249.
Rhoda—249.
Rhoda Rundlett—248.
Richard—241.
Richard I (George, William)—245.
Richard II (George, William)—245 and 246.
Robert—241.
Ruth (James, Moody, John, John, John, James, George, William)—68, 250, 251 and 253.
Ruth (John, John, John, James, George, William)—249.
Ruth (Moody, John, John, John, James, George, William)—249.
Ruth Hudson—249 and 270.
Ruth Moody—246.
Ruth Morse—248 and 271.
Ruth Wilson—249.
Sally Webster—249, 250, 251,

253, 258 and 264.
Samuel (John, John, James, George, William)—248.
Samuel (John, John, John, James, George, William)—249.
Sarah (George, William)—246.
Sarah (James, George, William)—246.
Sarah (James, Moody, John, John, John, James, George, William)—250 and 260.
Sarah (John, James, George, William)—247.
Sarah (John, John, James, George, William)—248.
Sarah K. Sweetser—250 and 251.
Susan Rothchild—241 and 242.
Thomas—240.
William. Sir—240.
William (George, William)—245.
William (William) — 241 and 242.

CARTER—
Ezra—264.
Levi—18.
Ruth Eastman—264.
Sarah—249 and 264.

CARVER—
Melicent Ford—312.

CASS FAMILY—
235 to 237
Elizabeth Green—236.
Ellen Dawson—235 and 238.
General—33.
George Washington — 235 and 236.
George Washington, Jr. — 235 and 238.
Hannah Sanborn—236.
Jane Silliman—235.
John—237.
Jonathan (Joseph, John)—236.
Jonathan (Joseph, Jonathan, Joseph, John)—235 and 236.
Joseph (John)—236.
Joseph (Jonathan, Joseph, John)—236.
Lewis, Gen.—236.
Louise Smith Dawson—235.
Martha Philbrick—237.
Mary Gilman—235.
Mary Hobbs—236.
Miriam Flanders—236.
Sarah Norton—236.
Sophie Lord—235.
Tabitha Ring—236.

CHAMBERLIN—
Abby McClary—144.
Jane—144.
Martin—144.
Samuel—144.
Wallace McClary—144.

CHANDLER—
Mary—227.

CHAPIN—
Catherine—231.
Ellen—76.
Samuel, Deacon—231.

CHAPMAN—
Ruth—22.

CHARLES—
Bandford, Jr.—10.

CHASE FAMILY—265 to 268
Ann Follansbee—247, 266, 267 and 268.
Anna Wheeler—265 and 267.
Anne—266.
Aquila—265, 267 and 268.
Aquila (Aquila)—266.
Benjamin—4 and 171.
Benoni—267.
Charles—246.
Daniel (Aquila)—266.
Daniel (Moses, Aquila)—267.
Elizabeth (Aquila)—266.
Elizabeth (Moses, Aquila)—247, 267 and 268.
Elizabeth Carr—248.
Emma—248.
Hannah—267.
Hepzibah Carr—246.
James—236.
Jessie—267 and 268.

John—248.
John (Aquila)—266.
Joseph—267.
Mary—236.
May—266.
Moses, Ensign (Aquila)—247, 266, 267 and 268.
Moses I (Moses, Aquila)—267.
Moses II (Moses, Aquila)—267.
Priscilla—266.
Ruth—266.
Samuel—267.
Sarah—266.
Sarah Jacobs—266.
Stephen—267.
Thomas—265.
Thomas (Aquila)—266.

CHATFIELD FAMILY—
287 and 288

Abigail Harger—287 and 291.
Abigail Prindle—287 and 295.
Anna Harger—287.
Ebenezer C.—287 and 295.
Elizabeth Brooks—288 and 301.
Elizabeth Laura Brooks — 287, 288 and 301.
Eunice Whitney—287 and 289.
George C.—287 and 299.
Henry—287.
Henry William—288 and 301.
Isabel Nettleton—287 and 299.
Jane—287.
John C.—287.
Levi C. (Ebenezer C., John C., George C., Henry)—287 and 291.
Levi C. (Levi C., Ebenezer C., John C., George C., Henry) —287 and 290.
Sarah Bradley—287 and 290.
Zina C.—287 and 289.

CHAUNCEY FAMILY—296

Abigail—296.
Abigail Strong—296.
Catherine Eyre—296.
Charles, Rev.—296.
Natl.—296.

CHENEY—

Elisha—248.
Sarah Carr Goodrich—248.
Thomas, Capt.—314.

CLARK FAMILY—222 and 296

Alveretta—286.
Ann (married Nathaniel Foote) 210 and 211.
Ann (married Robert Campbell) —34.
Ebenezer—220, 222 and 296.
Elizabeth—220 and 222.
Elizabeth Royce—222.
Eunice—289.
Hannah—293 and 296.
Hannah Peck—295.
James—222.
James (James)—222 and 296.
Lula—191.
Marjorie Primrose—97.
Mary Noble—286.
Priscilla—33.
Sarah Peck—222 and 296.
William (father of Alveretta)—286.
William (father of Eunice)—289.
William (married Hannah Peck) —295.

CLARKE—

Isabel—251.
John B., Col.—29.

CLEMENT—

Robert—278.
Sarah—278.

CLEVERLY—

Elizabeth—221 and 294.

CLIFFORD—

Abigail—180.
Anna—182.

COCHRAN—

One who married Phedris McCutcheon's sister—7 and 8.

COFFIN—
Edna—40.
George—40.
Mary Hammeken—40.
Robert C.—40.

COGSWELL FAMILY—279.
Elizabeth Thompson—279.
Hannah—279.
John—279.

COLBY—
Abigail or Abby—7, 22 and 27.
Deacon—27.
Lula A.—259.

COLEMAN—
Hannah—210 and 211.
Noah—211.
Sarah—215.

COLLINS—
Ada Warner—196.
Elizabeth—223.
Felix—293.
Hannah Warner—186.
One who married Hannah Warner—186.
Merton—196.

COOK FAMILY—220 and 290
Anna (married David Fitch)—227.
Anna (married Enos Ives)—219 and 220.
Elizabeth Clark—220 and 222.
Eunice—288 and 290.
Hannah Ives—290 and 297.
Hannah Lewis—290 and 293.
Henry—220 and 290.
Henry (Henry)—220.
Hope Parker—220 and 290.
Isaac—220.
Israel—220 and 222.
John—220.
Judith Birdsall or Burdsall—220 and 290.
Mary Roberts—220.
Samuel (Henry)—220 and 290.
Samuel (Samuel, Henry)—290 and 297.
Samuel, Capt. (Samuel, Samuel, Henry)—290 and 293.

COOLIDGE—
Lawson—26.

COOPER FAMILY—199 to 203
Anna Warner—187, 201 and 203.
Caleb—199.
Elijah—202.
Eunice Edwards—199.
Joh—199.
John—199.
Laura—106, 184, 188, 201 and 203.
Laurentius—201.
Lester—188, 199, 200, 201, 202 and 203.
Lester Lucius—187, 201, 202 and 203.
Martha—199.
Mary or Polly—201 and 203.
May—199.
Oliver L.—202.
Rosilla—201.
Samuel—202 and 203.
Sarah—201.
Sarah or Sally Snow—188, 200, 201, 202 and 203.
Stephen, Deacon—199.
Stephen, Deacon (Stephen)—199 and 200.
Susannah Dale Blanchard—201, 202 and 203.
Thomas—199.

CORNWALL FAMILY—294
Hannah—288 and 294.
John—294.
Martha Peck—294.
Mary—294.
William—294.

COTTON—
Ann—245.

COTWELL—
Jane Tripp—150.
One who married Jane Tripp—150.

COWAN—
Eliza McKee—285.

COWING—
Hazel Warner—193.
Lyle—193.

COX—
Ann—31.

COY—
Charles E.—191.
Elizabeth Margaret—191.
John S.—191.
Lula Clark—191.
Myrtie—191.
Sarah Annie Warner—189 and 191.

CRAMPTON—
John—204 and 234.
Sarah Rockwell—204 and 234.

CRITCHETT FAMILY—
179 to 183
Abigail—181.
Anna—181 and 182.
Anna Clifford—182.
Benjamin—179.
Benona—181.
Caleb—179.
Deliverance—182.
Ebenezer—181.
Edward—179 and 181.
Freman—180.
Isaac—179.
Israel—182.
James—179, 180 and 181.
John—179 and 181.
Joseph—179.
Margaret—161.
Mary—182.
Mary Batchelder—180.
Mary Scribner—180 and 181.
Mehitabel—181.
Molly—181.
Moses—179 and 180.
Sally Marden—181.
Sarah—161 and 181.
Susannah Smith—179.
Thomas—72, 161, 179, 180, 181 and 182.

CRITTENDEN—
Mr.—88.

CROCKER—
Hannah—73 and 304.
Hannah Meserve—304.
Job—304.
Timothy—304.

CROMWELL—
Carrie L.—81.

CULBERTSON—
Mary Ann—83.

CURRIER—
Moody, Hon.—26 and 27.

CURTIS—
Alonzo G.—256.
Barbara—257.
Jessica Whittier—256.
Jonathan—136.
Mina—189.
Patricia—257.

CUTCHEON FAMILY—
5 to 129
Adeline Louise M.—97.
Anna M.—42, 54, 57, 84, 88, 107, 120, 122, 123, 125, 126 and 127.
Annie M.—78 and 82.
Betsey Webster Carr—57, 58, 65, 250 and 260.
Byron M., General—3, 5, 7, 37, 42, 63, 66, 88, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107, 108, 125, 164 and 187.
Byron Ritter—119.
Carrie L. Cromwell—81.
Charles Tripp M.—3, 101, 114, 115 and 116.
Clara Joint—81.
Fanny Gower—58, 70 and 260.
Fanny Ruth M.—58 and 70.
Florence Bullock—117.
Florence Elfleda—5, 58, 61, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 175, 260 and 285.
Franklin M.—3, 42, 62, 63, 77, 78, 79, 81, 93 and 125.
Franklin Warner M.—101, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114 and 130.
Frederica Ritter—119 and 120.

Frederick Richard M.—101 and 118.
Harriet Newell M.—42, 53, 54, 55, 57, 88, 93, 107, 122, 125, 126 and 127.
James Clarence M.—78 and 81.
James Herbert—87, 92, 93 and 125.
Josephine Louise Moore—94.
Josephine Moore—78, 83 and 84.
Katherine Laura Rogers—76.
Laura May—101.
Lewis Dana—58, 67, 69, 70, 76 and 77.
Lewis F. M.—78 and 81.
Lewis M.—3, 5, 7, 42, 45, 53, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 78, 87, 88, 89, 93, 101, 122, 125, 164, 165, 250, 257 and 260.
Marie Amnie Warner—3, 98, 102, 106, 184, 187 and 188.
Marie Georgiana Drolet—93.
Marie Louise M.—101, 120 and 121.
Mary Abbey Stone—77 and 78.
Max Hartranft M.—101, 116, 117 and 203.
Nora Alice—58, 65, 71 and 260.
Nora M.—78 and 83.
Ora M. Dodd—119.
Sarah Gibson Flandrau — 109, 114 and 130.
Sullivan M. (James, Phedris)—3, 42, 57, 63, 68, 93, 94, 95, 97 and 125.
Sullivan M. (Sullivan M., James)—97.
Susan Armour—115.
Zoa Maude Ritter—118.

CUTTER—
Calvin, Dr.—3, 64 and 67.

CUTTING—
John—273.
Mary—273.

D

DALE—
Nicholas—202.
Susannah—201, 202 and 203.

DANIELS—
Peletiah—10 and 11.

DAVENPORT—
Lucinda—241 and 268.

DAVID—
Abigail Frances Shirley—32 and 34.
James B.—32 and 34.
James Quincy—34.
John Quincy—34.
Louise Adams—34.

DAVIS—
Amos—187.
Lucy Warner—187.
Molly Brown—174.
Robert—174.
Samuel—174.

DAWSON FAMILY—238.
Eleanor Lowe—238.
Ellen—235 and 238.
George (John)—238.
George (Nicholas, George, John)—235 and 238.
John—238.
Louise Smith—235.
Mary Kennedy—235 and 238.
Nicholas—238.
Rebecca Boyne—238.
Violet Littleton—238.

DAYTON FAMILY—290 and 291
Alice Wilton—290.
Elizabeth—288 and 291.
Elizabeth Todd—291 and 294.
Isaac (Isaac, Samuel, Ralph)—290 and 294.
Isaac (Samuel, Ralph)—290.
Ralph—290.
Rebecca Tuttle—290 and 299.
Samuel—290.

DEARBORN—
Betty—143.
Dr. (father of Sally)—159.
General—137.
Sarah or Sally—141 and 159.

DELANO—
Elizabeth Standish—316.
Philip—316.
Priscilla—73 and 303.
Samuel—316.

DEMING—
Honor Treat—214.
John—214.

DEMMING—
Elizabeth—209 and 300.
John—209.

DESBOROUGH—
Mary—295.

DEXTER—
Alice Louise—23.

DICKEY—
Isabel—143 and 145.

DINSMORE FAMILY—130
Isabella Ramsay—109, 130 and 131.
James—130 and 131.
Julia Stockton—130.
Martha Macomb—130 and 131.
Susan Bell—130.

DODD—
Ora M.—119.

DOOLITTLE FAMILY—
288 and 289
Abigail—288 and 289.
Abigail Ives—289 and 292.
Abigail Moss—288 and 289.
Abraham—288 and 289.
Amos—289 and 292.
Caleb—289 and 293.
Daniel D. (Abraham)—288 and 294.
Daniel D. (Daniel D., Abraham) —288 and 291.
Ebenezer—289 and 297.
Elizabeth—287 and 288.
Elizabeth Dayton—288 and 291.
Hannah Cornwall—288 and 294.
Hannah Hall—289 and 297.
Tamar Tompson—289 and 293.

DOTY—
Desire—316.

DOW—
Francis—243.
Moses—16.

DOWNING—
John, Capt.—263.
Sarah—263 and 264.

DOYLE—
F. C.—76.

DRAKE FAMILY—312
Amos—50.
Experience—310 and 312.
George—163.
Lucy Alfred—49 and 50.
Margaret Westover—312.
Melicent Ford Carver—312.
Sarah Elizabeth Morrill—163.
Susie Alfretta—49 and 50.
Thomas—312.
William—49, 50 and 312.

DROLET—
Marie Georgiana—93.

DuBOIS—
Millie—196.

DUDLEY—
Ann—282.
Samuel, Rev.—282.

DUNSMORE—
Coy Philo—191.
Eloise—191.
Herrick—191.
Mary Lucille—191.
Myrtie Coy—191.

DURANCE—
Carrie Wilkes—92.
Dan—92.
Jessie—92.

DURGIN—
Joanna—175.

DUSTIN—
Molly—175.

DYER—
Abigail Fitch—227.
John, Capt.—227.

E

EASTMAN—
Ruth—264.

EATON—
Fred—31 and 32.
Helen—32.
James A.—32.
Mary Newell—32.
Mary Shirley—31.

EDWARDS FAMILY—277
Benjamin—277.
Eunice—199.
Joan—277.
Mary (married Benjamin Edwards)—277.
Mary (married Francis Brown)—298.
Rhoda—249, 270 and 277.
Rice—277.
Rice (Benjamin, Rice)—277 and 278.
Ruth Morrill Young—277 and 278.

ELLIOT—
Ethel Lillian—50.
Mary Louisa Ayres—50.
Timothy Gruell—50.

ELLS—
Nathaniel, Rev.—309.

EMERY—
Matthew—46.

EWELL—
Gershom—308.
Henry—308.
Mary (daughter of Gershom Ewell)—308.
Mary (married Gershom Ewell)—308.
Sarah Annibal—308.

EYRE—
Catherine—296.

F

FELLOWS—
Nancy Marden—37 and 38.
Pickering—38.

FERGUSON—
Isabella Dinsmore Selmes—130.
Martha Munro—130.
Robert Munro—130.
Robert Munro (II)—130.

FIFE—
Joel—78.

FINNEY or PHINNEY—
Elizabeth—227.

FITCH FAMILY—229
Abigail—227.
Abigail Whitfield—229.
Alice Bradford Adams—226 and 227.
Anna or Annie—184, 223, 227, 228 and 229.
Anna Cook—227.
Bridget Brown—227.
David—227.
Ebenezer—227.
James, Maj.—226 and 227.
James, Rev.—227, 228, 229 and 230.
John—227.
Priscilla Mason—228, 229 and 230.

FLANDERS—
Miriam—236.

FLANDRAU FAMILY—131
Charles Eugene, Judge—109, 130 and 131.
Charles Macomb—131.

Elizabeth Maria Macomb—131.
Isabella Ramsay Dinsmore—109, 130 and 131.
Martha Macomb—130.
Rebecca McClure Riddle—131.
Sarah Gibson — 109, 114 and 130.
Thomas Hunt, Judge—131.
Thomas Macomb—131.
William Blair McClure—131.

FLEMMING—
One who married Jared Warner —187.

FOGAL—
Arthur McKee—286.
Ethel McKee—286.
Lawrence Edwin—286.
Mary Elizabeth—286.
Ralph George—286.
Wesley—286.

FOGG—
James—21 and 172.
John—21.
John Henry—21.
Joseph—21.
Mary (Polly) McCutcheon—7, 12 and 21.
Rhoda—21.
Sally—21.
Samuel—172, 180 and 182.
William—7, 12 and 21.
Willis A.—21.

FOLLANSBEE—
Ann—247, 266, 267 and 268.

FOLSOM—
Nancy Marden—38.
One who married Nancy Marden 38.

FOOTE FAMILY—209 to 212
Ann—211.
Ann Clark—210 and 211.
Asa (Jared, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel)—212.
Asa (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel)—211.
Charles I (Nathaniel Foote and Ann Clark)—211.
Charles II (Nathaniel Foote and Ann Clark)—211.
Daniel (Nathaniel, Nathaniel)—210.
Daniel (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel)—211.
Elizabeth (Nathaniel)—209.
Elizabeth (Nathaniel, Nathaniel) —210.
Elizabeth (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel)—210.
Elizabeth (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel)—211.
Elizabeth Demming—209 and 300.
Elizabeth Smith—209, 210 and 233.
Eunice Ingraham—212.
Frances—209.
Hannah—184, 186, 207, 208 and 212.
Hannah (Nathaniel, Nathaniel Nathaniel, Nathaniel)—211.
Hannah Buell—184, 211, 212 and 223.
Hannah Coleman—210 and 211.
Hepzibah Phelps—212.
Israel—211.
Jared (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) — 184, 211, 212 and 223.
Jared I (Jared, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) —212.
Jared II (Jared, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) —212.
Joanna Jennings—212.
Lucinda Jennings—212.
Lucy I (Jared Foote and Hannah Buell)—212.
Lucy II (Jared Foote and Hannah Buell)—212.
Margaret—210.
Margaret Bliss—210 and 231.
Maria Jooker—212.
Mary (Nathaniel)—209.
Mary (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel)—210.
Mary Hancock—211.

Mercy—212.
Nathaniel—209, 231 and 300.
Nathaniel (Nathaniel)—209 and 210 and 231.
Nathaniel (Nathaniel, Nathaniel) 210, 231 and 232.
Nathaniel (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel)—210 and 211.
Nathaniel (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel)—211.
Rebecca—209.
Rhoda—212.
Robert—209.
Samuel—210.
Sarah (Nathaniel)—209.
Sarah (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel)—210.

FORBUSH—

Alfred Merton—252.
Edward Howe—251, 252 and 253.
Elizabeth Adelaide—253.
Erwin Hill—252.
Etta L. Hill—251.
Etta Lorenda—252.
Florence Marion Jennings—252.
Harold Erwin—252.
Isabel Clarke—251.
Leander P.—68, 250, 251 and 253.
Levinnia E. Pitman—251.
Lewis Edward—252.
Myrtice Elizabeth—251.
Ruth Carr—68, 250, 251 and 253.
Ruth Marion—252.

FORD FAMILY—276

Andrew—276.
Charlotte—207.
Deborah—269 and 276.
Deborah Waldo—276 and 279.
Eleanor Lovell—276.
Jane Holbrook—312.
John—276.
Joseph—276 and 279.
Melicent—312.
William—312.

FOWLER—

Annie M. Tripp—151 and 152.
Benjamin—160.
Blanchard—151.
Geraldine R.—151.
Gladys R. Rose—151.
Marjorie E.—151.
Richard Tripp—151.
Warren Tripp—151.

FREESE—

John—246.
Mary Carr—246.

FRENCH—

Alice—272.
Susan Riddlesdgle—272.
Thomas—272.

FROST—

Joshua—135.

FULTON—

Caroline Gertrude Thompson—40.
William—40.

G

GALE—

One who married Rhoda Fogg—21.
Rhoda Fogg—21.

GAULT—

Elsie—42.
M.—176.

GAUSS—

Jean Glynn—190.

GAY—

Molly—174.

GAYLORD or GAYLARD—

Alice—214 and 292.
Hugh—214 and 292.

GEORGE—

John H.—29.
Mary—167.
Mary Eleanor McCutcheon—26 and 29.

GERRITY—
Florence Margaret McKee—72, 73, 260, 285, 302 and 305.
James Francis—72, 260 and 305.
James Francis (Joe Warren)—73, 285 and 305.
Joe Warren—72, 73, 260, 285, 302 and 305.
Joe Warren (Joe Warren)—73, 285 and 305.
Nancy Frances Killman—72, 260 and 304.
Robert McCutcheon — 73, 285 and 305.

GETCHELL—
W. H., Rev.—152.

GIBBS—
Ellen Tripp—167.
Silas—167.

GIBSON—
Jean—173 and 174.
Rachel McKee—285.

GILLETTE—
Lucile—256.

GILMAN—
Deborah Webster—235.
Jacob—172.
Mary—235.
Theophilus—235.

GILMORE—
Whitefield, Capt.—18.

GLYNN—
Carroll—190.
Edna Warner—189.
Eileen—190.
Jean—190.
Marvin—190.
Ralph—189.
Thelma—190.

GOODHUE—
Dorothy Jane—250 and 253.

GOODRICH—
Barnard—248.
Marrell—202.
Sarah—295.
Sarah Carr—248.
Sarah Marvin—292.
William—292.

GORDON—
Abigail Critchett—181.
Ephraim—180.
Sally—150.

GOSS—
John—15.

GOWER—
Fanny—58, 70 and 260.

GREEN—
Elizabeth—236.
Henry—236.
Mary Chase—236.

GREENWAY—
Isabella Dinsmore Selmes Ferguson—130.
John Campbell—130.
John Selmes—130.

GREGARY—
Elizabeth—292.

GRIFFIN—
Arthur, Dr. (Arthur G.)—31 and 32.
Arthur, G.—32.
Clarissa White—32.
Margaret Dickey—32, 33 and 235.
Mary Shirley—31 and 32.

GRIFFITH—
Marie Walton—195.
Norman—195.

GRIGGS—
C. R.—65.
G. R.—122.

GRISWOLD—
Deborah—223.
Edward—223.

GUNN—
Lucy Foote—212.
Reuben—212.

H

HALL FAMILY—297
Hannah—289 and 297.
Hannah Walker—297.
Jean Woolen—297.
John—297.
Samuel—297.

HALLORAN—
John F.—259.
Nora F. Knox—259.
Paul James—259.
Roy D.—259.

HAMILTON—
Mary—186.

HAMMEKEN—
Caroline Gertrude—40.
Elizabeth—40.
Frances Anne—40.
Frances Anne Ayer—39.
Louise May—40.
Mary—40.
Nicholas Gouverneur—39.

HANCOCK—
Joseph—211.
Mary—211.

HANFORD FAMILY—294
One who married Eglin Hatherly —294.
Eleazor—294.
Eunice—289 and 294.
Hannah—294.
Mary Miles—294.
Thomas, Rev.—294.

HANSON—
Alice—224.

HARDINGTON—
Martha—241.

HARGER FAMILY—291
Abigail—287 and 291.
Abigail Tibbals—291 and 300.
Anna—287.
Ebenezer H.—291 and 300.
Jabez—291 and 299.
John—291 and 295.
Margaret Tomlinson—291 and 299.
Rachel Stevens—291 and 295.

HARKNESS—
Fern—193

HARRIMAN FAMILY—
314 and 315

Asa—314.
Betsey Keyes—315.
Charlotte Locke—25.
Elizabeth Locke—25.
Elizabeth Swan—314.
Elizabeth Todd—314.
George W. R.—25.
Hannah Keyes—73, 304 and 315.
Joshua—314 and 315.
Leonard—314.
Mabel Louise Locke—23 and 25.
Martha Page—314.
Matthew—314.
Matthew, Jr.—314.
Patience Roberts—314.
Roger Locke—25.
Stephan—314.

HARRISON—
Ellen—290.

HARTRANFT—
John F., Gen.—116.

HARVEY—
Bernice—256.
Elizabeth—140 and 158.
Emily Jane—256.
Evelyn—255.
Frances—255.
Frank A. Harvey—255.
James—132.

Jennie May Leonard—255 and 258.
Marion—255.
Ruth—256.

HASSELTIN—
Margaret McClary—143, 145 and 157.
Rev. (married Margaret McClary)—143, 145 and 157.

HATHERLY—
Eglin—294.

HATTON—
Charline Leonard—254.
Julian Burrough—254.
Julian Burrough (Julian Burrough)—254.
William Leonard—254.

HAVILAND—
Martha—46.

HAWKINS—
Mary—238.

HAYHOE—
Claude—190.
Claudine—190.
Ethel Warner—190.
Marguerite—190.
Richard—190.
Robert—190.

HAYS—
Deborah McKee—284.
One who married Deborah McKee—284.

HAYWARD—
Hulda—300.
Professor—61.

HEAD—
Nathaniel—8, 174 and 176.

HEAGAN FAMILY—313
Betsey Stimson—313.
John—313.
Margaret—313.

HEATH—
Charles Henry—12 and 22.
Elizabeth McClary—143.
One who married Elizabeth McClary—143.
Sally Fogg—21.
Samuel—21.

HELMICK—
Elizabeth—175.

HENNING—
Margaret—164 and 165.

HERRON—
Eleanor McKee—285.

HEYWOOD—
Ethel May—166.

HIBBARD—
Charles Frederick, Jr.—98.
Charles Frederick III—98.
Edwin Armstrong—98.
Josephine Moore Armstrong—97 and 98.
William Bowman II—98.

HILL—
Alexandrine—42.
Alice Mueller—41.
Andrew J.—40.
Archie—41.
Blanche—41.
Charles P.—187.
Chorus Montgomery—41.
Elizabeth Hammeken—40.
Ellen Warner—187.
Etta L.—251.
Francis Ayer—41.
Frank A.—42.
Hazel Quinlaw—42.
Maria Greenough (or Goodhue) Ayer—39 and 41.
Marie DeHez—41.
Mary Carmer—41.
William—41.

HILLMAN—
George T.—259.
Vera M. Knox—259.

HILTON—
Ann Dudley—282.
Edward—9 and 282.
Mary—246 and 282.
William—9.

HINKLEY—
Sarah Carr—246.
William—246.

HOBART—
Jael—225.

HOBBS—
Mary—236.

HOLBROOK FAMILY—297
Abel—297.
Agnes—297.
Hannah Merwin—297.
Jane—312.
Richard—297.
Ruth—291 and 297.
Thomas—312.

HOLLISTER FAMILY—295
Ann—295.
Elizabeth—300.
Joanna Treat—214, 292 and 295.
John (John)—295.
John, Lieut.—214, 292 and 295.
Joseph—295.
Mary—292 and 295.
Sarah Goodrich—295.

HOLMES—
Hiram—160.
John—227.
Mary Atwood—225 and 227.

HOLT FAMILY—300
Eleazar—300.
Sarah (married John Bradley)—290 and 300.
Sarah (married William Holt)—300.
Tabitha Thomas—300.
William—300.

HOPKINS—
Mary—293.

HOTCHKISS FAMILY—
221 and 294
David—221.
Elizabeth Cleverly—221 and 294.
Esther Sperry—221.
Eunice—221.
John—221.
Joshua—294 and 299.
Martha—287 and 294.
Mary Pardee—294 and 299.
Rebecca—219 and 221.
Samuel—221 and 294.

HOUSTON—
Lucretia—31.

HOW—
Abigail—219.

HOWLETT—
Alice French—272.
Mary—272.
Thomas—272.

HOYT—
Eben—167.
Mary Ann Tripp—167.

HUDSON FAMILY—
269 and 270
Ann Rogers—269.
Betty Shepherd—270.
Daniel, Judge—301.
Deborah Ford—269 and 276.
Eliezer—269 and 276.
Erastus Mead—269.
George—269.
George Henry—269.
Henry—269.
James, Captain—269.
James Henry, Rev.—269.
John Rogers—269.
Joseph—249, 269 and 277.
Mary Rolfe—269.
Rhoda Edwards—249, 270 and 277.
Ruth (married Joel Thayer)—301.
Ruth (married Moody Carr)—249 and 270.

HUGG—
William, Dr.—70.

HULL FAMILY—288
Abigail Doolittle—288 and 289.
Caleb—288 and 293.
Eunice Cook—288 and 290.
John, Dr.—288.
Joseph, Capt.—288 and 298.
Linda—287 and 288.
Mary Beach—288.
Mary Nichols—288 and 298.
Mercy Benham—288 and 293.
Richard—288.
Samuel (Caleb, Joseph, John, Richard)—288 and 290.
Samuel (Samuel, Caleb, Joseph, John, Richard)—288 and 289.

HUMPHREYS—
Adelaide—242.

HUNT—
Mary Bradford—227.
Thankful—315.
William—227.

HURLBURT—
Elisha—207.
Hannah Rockwell—206.

HUTCHINS—
Mary—263 and 281.

HYATT—
Elizabeth—205.

HYDORN—
Charles—62.

HYLAND—
Mary—308.
Thomas—308.

I

INGALLS—
Betsey Gilman Ayer—7 and 39.
Harvey—39.
Samuel—171 and 172.

INGERSOLL—
Ann Langley—274.
Bathsheba—274.
Joseph—65.
Richard—274.

INGRAHAM—
Eunice—212.

IVES FAMILY—
219, 292 and 297
Abigail—289 and 292.
Abigail Burroughs—292.
Abigail How—219.
Althea Bridge—219.
Anna Cook—219 and 220.
Anne—219.
Elizabeth—219.
Enos—219 and 220.
Enos, Jr.—219.
Esther Benedict—219.
Gideon—292 and 296.
Hannah (married Samuel Cook)—290 and 297.
Hannah (married William Ives)—292 and 297.
Hannah Merriman—219, 292, 296 and 297.
Jared—219.
Jesse—219.
John—219, 292, 296 and 297.
Joseph—219.
Jotham—292.
Lois—219.
Mamie E. Munson—219.
Mary—219.
Mary Royce—292 and 296.
Rebecca—206 and 219.
Rebecca Hotchkiss — 219 and 221.
Ruth Bingham—219.
Sophia Williams—219.
Thomas—219 and 221.
William—219, 292 and 297.

J

JACKSON—
Henry—314.

JACOBS—
Sarah—266.
Sarah Brown—266.
Thomas—266.

JAFFREY—
George—10.
Sarah—10.

JEFFREY—
George—10.

JENNESS—
Richard—139.

JENNINGS—
Florence Marion—252.
Joanna—212.
Lucinda—212.

JOHNSON—
Elizabeth—275.
Gordon—191.
Helen Seymour—191.
Myra Jane—89.
Suzanne Elizabeth—191.

JOINT—
Clara—81.

JONES—
John, Rev.—298.
Sarah—298.

JOOKER—
Maria—212.

JUDD—
Dorothy Leonard—254 and 258.
Dorothy Wright—254.
Harriet Leonard—254.
Siegel Wright—254.

K

KARRE—
William—239.

KEELER FAMILY—234
Elizabeth—205, 213 and 234.
Elizabeth Stanley St. John—213 and 234.
Elizabeth Whitney—213 and 234.
Hitabel Rockwell—204 and 234.
Jesse—186.
John—204 and 234.
Jonah—234.
Joseph—213 and 234.
Ralph—204, 213 and 234.
Ralph, Jr.—234.
Rebecca—234.
Sally Warner—186.
Samuel—213 and 234.
Sarah—234.
Sarah St. John—213 and 234.
Sarah Whelphley—234.

KEITH—
Henry—67.

KELLY—
Moses—18.

KENDALL—
Mary Brodhead—24.

KENNEDY—
Mary—235 and 238.
Samuel, Dr.—238.
Temperance Smith—238.

KENNY—
Fidelia Robinson—162.
One who married Fidelia Robinson—162.

KER—
Andrew del—239.
Henry—239.
William—239.

KERR—
Andrew—240.
John, Sir—240.
Nicholas—239.
Thomas, Sir—240.

KEYES—
Betsey—315.
Samuel—315.
Thankful Hunt—315.

KILLMAN—
Daniel—313.
Diodema Harriman Richards—73 and 304.
Margaret Heagan—313.
Nancy Frances — 72, 260 and 304.
Richard Heagan—73 and 304.

KIMBALL—
Abigail—82.
Elsie Gault—42.
George—18.
Thomas—42.

KISTLER—
Maximiliane—90.

KITLEY—
Daniel—196.
George—196.
Nelly Dolly Warner—189 and 196.

KLICK—
Katherine—118.

KLOPFER—
Rachel—115.

KNIGHT FAMILY—274
Abigail Kimball—82.
Bathsheba Ingersoll—274.
Henry—82.
John—274.
John (John)—274.
Olive—82.
Rebecca Noyes—274.
Sarah—247, 273 and 274.

KNOWLES—
Gilbert H.—136.

KNOX—
Abby Chase Carr—250 and 258.
Ann Brown—174.
Crosby—250 and 258.
Daniel Boon—17.
Genie—259.
Ida A.—259.
James—174.
John—16 and 17.
Lula A. Colby—259.
Minnie—259.
Nora F.—259.
Vera M.—259.

L

LA FURGE—
Dolly Jane—189.

LAKE—
Samuel—180.

LANE—
Sarah Webster—262.
William—262.

LANG—
Abigail Critchett—181.

LANGLEY—
Ann—274.

LA SELLE—
Edward Lester—83.
Franklin—83.
Katherine—83.
Lester—83.
Mary—83 and 84.
Mary Ann Culbertson—83.
Nora M. Cutcheon—78 and 83.

LATHROP FAMILY—297
Elizabeth—293 and 297.
Elizabeth Scudder—297.
John, Rev.—297.
Samuel—297.

LATIMER—
Rebecca—215.

LAWRENCE—
Joseph—156.
Margaret—231.

LEONARD—
Charles—255.
Charles Heman—251, 254 and 258.
Charline—254.
Dorothy—254 and 258.
Emma Jane Carr—254 and 257.

Harry Carr—254 and 258.
Heman—254.
Jennie May—255 and 258.
Jessie—256 and 258.
Willie Thomas Stansbury—254.

LESTER—
Caroline Foote—185 and 228.

LETSON—
Cyril—192.
Isabel—193.
Thelma Mae Acker—192.
Winifred Lucile—192.

LEWIS FAMILY—293
Ebenezer—293.
Elizabeth Merriman—293.
Felix Collins—293.
Hannah—290 and 293.
Mary—77 and 308.
Mary Hopkins—293.
William—293.
William (William)—293.

LIGHTNER FAMILY—235 to 237
Edwin N.—235.
Jane Silliman Cass—235.
Margaret Dickey—33.
Margaret Dickey Griffin—32, 33 and 235.
Mary Shirley—33.
Milton Cass—33.
Milton Clarkson—33 and 235.
Milton, Rev.—235.

LITTLETON—
Eleanor Violet—238.
John—238.
Violet—238.

LOBDELL—
Mary—291.
Persis Pierce—291.
Simon—291.

LOCKE—
Alice Louise Dexter—23.
Ann Louise—24.
Eleanor Brodhead—24.
Elmore Estes—23 and 24.
Frances Kendall—24.
Frank Lovering—23, 24 and 25.
James Lovering—23.
John Lovering—24.
Louise Russell Taylor—24.
Mabel Louise—23 and 25.
Marion Dexter—24.
Mary Brodhead Kendall—24.
Nancy Lovering—24.
Sarah Maria Swallow—23.

LONSBERRY—
Edith Warner—193.
Eldon—193.

LORD—
Abner—235.
Augustus—159.
Mary Selden—235.
Nancy McClary—142 and 159.
Samuel—142 and 159.
Sophie—235.

LOVELL—
Eleanor—276.
Elizabeth—276.
Robert—276.

LOWE—
Eleanor—238.
John—238.
Mary Hawkins—238.

LYFORD—
Allan Chauncey—251.
Barbara—252.
Chauncey Allen—251.
Myrtice Elizabeth Forbush—251.
Myrtice Josephine—251.
Ralph Forbush—252.
Ruth Etta—252.

M

MacCLAUGHRY—
C. C.—5 and 6.

MACOMB—
Alexander—130.
Alexander, General—130.
Elizabeth Maria—131.
Martha—130 and 131.

MANN—
Horace—53 and 87.

MARDEN—
A. T., Dr.—38.
Daniel—38.
Florence, Sophia or Sophie Shirley—32 and 33.
Frederick McCutcheon—37 and 38.
Jane McCutcheon—7, 21 and 37.
Lewis—37 and 38.
Lyman—7, 37 and 38.
Nancy (Lyman)—38.
Nancy (William Jonathan)—37 and 38.
Orison B.—38.
Philip—33.
Sally—181.
William—37 and 38.
William Jonathan—7, 37 and 38.

MARSDEN—
Sam—172.

MARSHALL—
Etta Lorenda Forbush—252.
Evelyn Loretta—252.
Lizzie N.—163.
Ralph William—252.
Rhea—193.

MARTIN—
Emily—190.
Isaac—219.
Lois Ives—219.

MARVIN FAMILY—292
Elizabeth Gregary—292.
Matthew—292.
Sarah—292.

MASON FAMILY—230
Anna Peck—230.
Jeremiah—158.
John—228, 229 and 230.
John, Capt.—9.
Priscilla—228, 229 and 230.

MASTERSON—
Sarah—225.

MAXWELL—
William—132.

MAY—
Dorothy—224 and 225.
John—224.

McALLISTER—
Adeline—94.

McCLARY FAMILY—
132 to 170
Abby—144.
Agnas—132, 138, 139, 140, 147 and 153.
Agnes—140.
Albert—145.
Andrew—132, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 146, 147, 153 and 154.
Andrew (Andrew, Andrew)—143 and 157.
Andrew (Andrew, Andrew, Andrew)—143.
Andrew (Andrew, Andrew, Andrew, Andrew)—144.
Andrew (Andrew, William, Andrew, Andrew)—145.
Andrew (John, Andrew)—139 and 141.
Andrew (Michael, John, Andrew)—142 and 159.
Andrew (William, Andrew, Andrew)—145.
Andrew, Major (Andrew)—137, 138, 139, 140, 143, 149, 153, 154, 155, 156 and 157.
Ann or Nanny or Agnas—137, 140, 146, 147, 149, 153, 154 and 159.
Austin—145.
Benjamin—144.
Betty Dearborn—143.
Charles—132.
Charles (Charles, John, Andrew, Andrew)—144.
Charles (John, Andrew, Andrew)—144.
Chester—144.
Cornelia—145.
David (David, William, Andrew, Andrew)—145.

David (William, Andrew, Andrew)—145.
Eliphalet—144.
Eliza—145.
Elizabeth (Andrew, Andrew)—143.
Elizabeth (David, William, Andrew, Andrew)—145.
Elizabeth (John, Andrew)—141.
Elizabeth (Michael, John, Andrew)—142 and 159.
Elizabeth Harvey—140 and 158.
Elizabeth McGrillis—143.
Emma Jane—145.
Florinda—145.
Harrison—145.
Harvey (Charles, John, Andrew, Andrew)—144.
Harvey (David, William, Andrew, Andrew)—145.
Horace—145.
Horace P.—132, 136, 140 and 143.
Ira L.—144.
Isaac H.—144.
Isabel Dickey—143 and 145.
Isabella—145.
James—145.
James Harvey—143 and 156.
Jane (Andrew)—140, 146, 153 and 154.
Jane (Andrew, Andrew, Andrew, Andrew)—144.
John (Andrew)—132, 136, 139, 140, 146, 147, 148, 153, 154, 157, 158 and 159.
John (Andrew, Andrew)—143, 144 and 157.
John (Andrew, William, Andrew, Andrew)—145.
John (Charles, John, Andrew, Andrew)—144.
John (Michael, John, Andrew)—142, 153 and 159.
John, Lieut. (John, Andrew)—141, 142 and 158.
Joseph A.—132.
Lucy S.—136.
Marcellus—145.
Margaret (Andrew)—139, 153 and 154.
Margaret (Andrew, Andrew)—143, 145 and 157.
Mary (Andrew, William, Andrew, Andrew)—145.
Mary (John, Andrew)—141 and 159.
Mary R.—144.
Michael, Gen.—139, 140, 141, 154 and 159.
Mollie—158.
Nancy (Andrew, Andrew)—143.
Nancy (Charles, John, Andrew, Andrew)—144.
Nancy (Michael, John, Andrew)—142 and 159.
Orson H.—144.
Polly Allen—143.
Sarah or Sally Dearborn—141 and 159.
Thomas—132.
William—143, 144 and 157.

McCLURE—
Rebecca—131.

McCOY—
Andrew—135.
Charles—135.
Isabelle—135.

McCUTCHEN—
Phaedris—8, 9, 10, 11 and 12.

McCUTCHEON FAMILY—
5 to 129
Abbie Jane (Abigail)—26 and 30.
Abigail or Abby Colby—7, 22 and 27.
Albert James—46, 49 and 50.
Ann Brown—7, 12, 21 and 174.
Ann Rogers—46.
Ann Sarah—42 and 87.
Anna—42, 54, 57, 84, 88, 107, 120, 122, 123, 125, 126 and 127.
Barbara—89.
Blanche—50 and 51.
Byron—3, 5, 7, 37, 42, 63, 66, 88, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107, 108, 125, 164 and 187.

Carol Louise—89.
Charles Theodore (Oscar)—87, 88, 125, 126 and 127.
Charles Theodore (Theodore Bates, Charles Theodore, Oscar)—90 and 91.
Charlotte—22 and 23.
Chloe May Bates—88.
Elsie Gault Kimball—42.
Emily (James)—42, 63 and 87.
Emily (Oscar, James)—87 and 92.
Ethel Lillian Elliott—50.
Eustace—46 and 49.
Florence—50 and 52.
Florence Elfleda—5, 58, 61, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 175, 260 and 285.
Frances Juliette—92.
Frank Moses—26, 27, 28, 29 and 30.
Franklin—3, 42, 62, 63, 77, 78, 79, 81, 93 and 125.
Frederick or Pheadris or Phedris —7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 35, 137, 174 and 260.
Frederick Warren—50.
George Everet—89.
Hannah Tripp—7, 42, 101, 161 and 162.
Harriet Newell—42, 53, 54, 55, 57, 88, 93, 107, 122, 125, 126 and 127.
Hattie May—78 and 83.
Isabelle Josie Pool—52.
James—7, 19, 21, 42, 43, 45, 101, 149, 161, 162 and 260.
James Herbert (Charles Theodore, Oscar)—88 and 91.
James Herbert (James Herbert, Charles Theodore, Oscar—91.
Jane Hannah—7, 21 and 37.
Jean Martha—52.
Jessie Durance—92.
Jessie Irene—92.
John or Jonathan—7, 8, 21 and 37.
Joseph—7, 21, 22 and 27.
Judith—10, 11 and 12.
Judith (Phedris, Phedris)—7, 21, 27 and 38.
Katherine Mary—90 and 91.
Katherine Maximiliane Bechtold —90.
Lewis—37 and 38.
Lewis, Dr.—3, 5, 7, 42, 45, 53, 54, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 78, 87, 88, 89, 93, 101, 122, 125, 164, 165, 250, 257 and 260.
Lewis Freeland—78 and 81.
Luella (Albert James)—50 and 51.
Luella (Warren)—46, 49 and 50.
Luther—22 26, 27, 30, 34 and 35.
Margaret—91.
Margaret Maxie—90.
Mary (Polly)—7, 12 and 21.
Mary Eleanor—26 and 29.
Mary Ellen—89.
Mary Fellows—26 and 30.
Mary Fellows Stephens Morse—26.
Maude E. Yates—91.
May—87, 93 and 125.
Miriam—50 and 53.
Moses Colby—22, 26 and 27.
Myra Jane Johnson—89.
Nancy Peverly Morrill—42.
Orville—46 and 49.
Oscar—42, 54, 63, 85 and 87.
Oscar Bates—88 and 92.
Phaedris or Phedris—8, 9, 10, 11 and 12.
Phedris, Jr., or Phaedris or Frederick—7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16. 17, 18, 19. 21, 22, 35, 137, 174 and 260.
Richard Yates—91.
Robert William—90 and 91.
Roger Lewis—77.
Roy Bates (Charles Theodore) —88 and 89.
Roy Bates (Roy Bates, Charles Theodore)—89.
Rush William—50 and 52.
Samuel—7 and 21.
Sarah Jane Young—87 and 88.

Sophie or Sophia—22, 27, 30 and 31.
Sullivan—3, 42, 57, 63, 68, 93, 94, 95, 97 and 125.
Susie Alfretta Drake—49 and 50.
Theodore Bates—88 and 90.
Warren—42, 45, 46, 47 and 62.
William—37 and 38.

McCUTCHIN—
Judith—10, 11 and 12.
Pheadris—8, 9, 10, 11 and 12.

McCUTCHINS—
Elizabeth Ann—35 and 36.
Elizabeth Campbell—34.
Luther—22, 26, 27, 30, 34 and 35.
Robert Sherman—35 and 36.

McDUFFIE—
Ruth—175.
Samuel—175.

McGAFFEY—
Jane McClary—140, 146, 153 and 154.
John—139, 140, 146 and 154.

McGRILLIS—
Elizabeth—143.

McGUIRE (or GRIER)—
Sally Rockwell—208.
Thomas—208.

McINTYRE—
May—255.

McKEE FAMILY—284 to 286
Alveretta Clark—286.
Andrew—72 and 284.
Andrew (Andrew)—284.
Andrew Harvey—284.
Beryl Catherine—286.
Catherine Patton—71, 260 and 285.
Cyrus Hall—285.
Cyrus Kilgore—285.
Deborah—284.
Eleanor—285.
Eliza—285.
Elizabeth Brooks—76 and 286.
Elizabeth Brooks Thayer—73, 76, 286 and 287.
Ethel—286.
Florence Elfleda McCutcheon—5, 58, 61, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 175, 260 and 285.
Florence Margaret—72, 73, 260, 285, 302 and 305.
James—284.
James Blaine—71, 260, 284 and 285.
James Harvey—285 and 286.
Jane—284.
John—284.
John B.—285.
John Curtis—285.
John Patton—285.
Joseph—284.
Joseph Redick—285.
Margaret—285.
Margaret Blain—284.
Margaret Jean—76 and 286.
Mary Ann—285.
Mary Blandford—284.
Mary Emma—285.
Nancy (Andrew)—284.
Nancy (Thomas, Andrew)—284.
Nancy Barr—285.
Polly—284.
Rachel—285.
Ruth Helen—286.
Samuel Wallace—71, 72, 260 and 285.
Thomas—284.
Thomas Cairns—285.
Thomas Vincent—285.
Waldo McCutcheon—72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 260 and 286.
William—284.
William Wirt—285.

McPHAEDRIS—
Archibald—10.

MELVIN—
N. P.—15.

MERRILL—
Abel—266.
Moses—14.
Priscilla Chase—266.

MERRIMAN FAMILY—296
Elizabeth—293.
Hannah—219, 292, 296 and 297.
Joan—296.
Natl., Capt.—296.

MERWIN—
Hannah—297.

MESERVE—
Clement—304.
Hannah—304.

METCALF—
Ralph—17.

MIDDLEBROOK—
Grace—293.
Michael—293.

MILES—
Josiah—10.
Martha—299.
Mary—294.
Richard, Dea.—294 and 299.

MITCHELL—
Alice Lucile—191.
Eloise Dunsmore—191.
Reno—191.

MOGG—
Bertha—192.

MOODY FAMILY—273
Ann—247, 248 and 273.
Mary Cutting—273.
Ruth—246.
Samuel—273.
Samuel, Deacon (Samuel)—247, 273 and 274.
Sarah Knight—247, 273 and 274.
William—273.

MOORE—
Adeline McAllister—94.
Ann Cox—31.
Anne—31.
Charles—94.
Daniel, Col.—31.
Daniel (Daniel)—31.
Elinor—31.
Elizabeth—31.
John (Daniel)—31.
John B.—31.
Josephine Louise—94.
Margaret—175.
Mary—31.
William—31.

MORGAN—
Hannah—296.
James—296.

MORRILL FAMILY—278
Abraham—278.
Ann Sarah Tripp—161 and 163.
Fred—163 and 164.
Jacob—278.
James—163.
Jane or Jenny Smyth—163.
John—42.
Joseph Guest—163.
Josephine—163 and 164.
Lizzie N. Marshall—163.
Nancy Peverly—42.
Ruth—277 and 278.
Sarah Clement—278.
Sarah Elizabeth—163.
Susanna Whittier—278.

MORSE FAMILY—271
Abigail Perley—248, 271 and 272.
Anthony—271.
Benjamin—271.
Mary—271.
Mary Fellows Stevens—26.
Ruth—248 and 271.
Ruth Sawyer—271.
Samuel—248, 271 and 272.

MOSES—
Sarah—161.

MOSS—
Abigail—288 and 289.
John—288.

MUDGETT—
Jesse—249.
Ruth Carr—249.

MUELLER—
Alice—41.

MULLINS—
Priscilla—73, 302 and 316.

MUNSON—
Mamie E.—219.

N

NAY—
Abigail Webster—263.
John—263.

NELSON—
Myrtle—193.
Robert—10.

NETTLETON FAMILY—299
Isabel—287 and 299.
Mary—299.
Samuel—299.

NEWHALL—
Isaac—78.

NICHERSON—
Lizzie Rogers—36.
Olive—36.
Theodore—36.

NICHOLS FAMILY—298
Anna Ward—298.
Anna Wines—298.
Caleb—298.
Francis—298.
Mary—288 and 298.

NIXON—
Grace—201.

NOBLE—
Mary—286.

NORRIS—
Benjamin—17 and 18.

NORTON—
Eleanor Barnard—236.
Jedediah—236.
Priscilla—236.
Sarah—236.

NOWELL—
Jane Robinson—162.
One who married Jane Robinson—162.

NOYE—
Benjamin—176.

NOYES—
Rebecca—274.

NUTTING—
Sarah—22.

NYE—
Marcia—193.

O

O'DAY—
Lester—84.
Winifred Paine—84.

OLIVER FAMILY—283
Ann—283.
Elizabeth—245, 246, 268 and 283.
Thomas, Elder—245 and 283.

OOLOFF—
John, Jr.—180.

ORMSBEE—
Thos. J.—200.

OSGOOD—
George, Rev.—21.

OTTERSON—
Ann—174.
William—174.

P

PABODIE FAMILY—306
- Elizabeth (Bettie) Alden—73, 302 and 306.
- Francis—306.
- John—306.
- Mercy—73, 302, 303, 306 and 307.
- Thomas—306.
- William—73, 302 and 306.

PAGE—
- Daniel—158.
- Martha—314.
- Mollie McClary—158.

PAINE—
- Doris Eileen—191.
- Frances—84.
- Helen Marie—191.
- Homer—191.
- Josephine—84.
- Josephine Moore Cutcheon—78, 83 and 84.
- Mary Lucille Dunsmore—191.
- Wilson Brayton—84.
- Winifred—84.

PALMER—
- Bertha—196.
- Maude—196.

PARDEE FAMILY—299
- George—299.
- Martha Miles—299.
- Mary—294 and 299.

PARKER—
- Edward—220 and 290.
- Elizabeth—290.
- Hope—220 and 290.
- Mary McClary—141 and 159.
- Robert—141 and 159.
- Sarah—294.
- William—294.

PARKHURST—
- Hannah—301.

PARTRIDGE—
- Keziah—301.
- William—132.

PATTON—
- Catherine—71, 260 and 285.
- Margaret McKee—285.

PEABODY—
- Abigail Towne—272.

PECK FAMILY—294 and 295
- Anna—230.
- Elizabeth—294.
- Hannah—295.
- James—222.
- Joseph (Joseph, William)—295.
- Joseph (William)—294.
- Martha—294.
- Robert, Rev.—230.
- Sarah—222 and 296.
- Sarah Parker—294.
- Susanna—295.
- Thomas—74.
- William, Dea.—294.

PEPPERELL—
- Sir William—82.

PERLEY FAMILY—272
- Abigail (married John Carr)—247.
- Abigail (married Samuel Morse) 248, 271 and 272.
- Abigail Towne Peabody—272.
- Allen—272.
- John—272.
- Mary Howlett—272.
- Susannah Bokeson or Bokenson —272.
- Thomas—272.

PEVERLY—
- Nancy—42.

PHELPS—
- Charles—212.
- Hepzibah—212.

PHILBRICK—
- Elizabeth—237.

Martha—237.
Thomas—237.

PHINNEY or FINNEY—
Elizabeth—227.

PIERCE—
Persis—291.

PIERSON FAMILY—291
Hannah P.—290 and 291.
Mary Tomlinson—291.
Mehitabel Canfield—291.
Ruth Holbrook—291 and 297.
Stephen—291.
Stephen (Stephen)—291.
Thomas P.—291 and 297.

PIKE—
Elizabeth—245.

PILLSBURY—
Mary Carr—248.
William—248.

PILSBURY—
Amos C.—26.

PITMAN—
Levinnia E.—251.

POLLY—
John, Captain—175.
Sarah Brown—175.

POOL—
Isabelle Josie—52.
Josie Squires—52.
Victor Arthur—52.

POOR—
Blanche McCutcheon — 50 and 51.
Charles Byron—51.
Charles Lester—51.
Gerald Lester—51.
Gordon McCutcheon—51.
Moses James—51.
Sarah Jane Smith—51.

POPE—
Miss—84 and 122.

PORTER—
Jonathan—212.
Mary—296.
Mercy Foote—212.

POTTER FAMILY—299
Elizabeth—299.
Hannah—299.
Hannah (John and Elizabeth)—287 and 299.
John—299.

POWELL—
Elizabeth—215.
Michael—215.

PRESCOTT—
Chloe—150 and 152.
Isabelle—150 and 161.

PRICHARD—
Alice—289.

PRINDLE FAMILY—295
Abigail—287 and 295.
Hannah Botsford—295.
John—295.
Mary Desborough—295.
William—295.

PUTNAM—
Ann Carr—246.
Thomas—246.

PUTNY—
Josephine—259.

Q

QUIMBY—
Emma Belle—253.
Molly Critchett—181.
Samuel—159.

QUINLAW—
Hazel—42.

R

RAMSDELL—
Lewis Stanton, Dr.—120 and 121.

Marie Louise M. Cutcheon—101, 120 and 121.
Nettie L. Stanton—120.
Thomas J.—120.
Thomas J. II—121 and 122.

RANDALL—
Abigail—309.
Deborah Buck—309.
Isaac—309.

REDHEAD—
Mildred—190.

REED—
Josephine Paine—84.
Mary Ann McKee—285.
Nancy Josephine—84.
Rev.—84.
Theodore—84.
Wilson Paine—84.

REID—
Bessie Helen—168.

REVES—
Sarah—204.

RHODES—
Cecil—34.
Edgar Garrett—34.
Edward Carlton—34.
Mary Shirley—34.

RICE—
Sally—206.

RICHARDS FAMILY—
310 and 311
Alice—225 and 226.
Benjamin—310.
Diodema Harriman—73 and 304.
Elizabeth—310.
Emery—304.
Experience Drake—310 and 312.
Grace Shaw—310.
Hannah Crocker—73 and 304.
Hannah Keyes Harriman—73, 304 and 315.
Hannah Simmons—73, 303 and 311.
James—310.
James, Capt.—73, 304 and 315.
Jehiel Simmons, Rev.—304 and 310.
John—310.
Joseph—310.
Mary—310.
Mercy—311.
Ruth Bryant—304 and 309.
Thomas—225 and 310.
William—73, 303, 304, 309, 310 and 311.

RIDDLE—
John Wallace—131.
Rebecca McClure—131.

RIDDLESDGLE—
Susan—272.

RIDENTOUER—
Jessie—98.

RIGGS—
Elizabeth—205.

RILEY—
Marie De Hez Hill—41.
Robert—41.

RING—
Bessie Helen Reid—168.
Howard Tripp—168.
John—236.
Leola Ida Tripp—168.
Olaf Albert—168.
Priscilla Norton—236.
Raymond McClary—168.
Tabitha—236.

RIPLEY—
Hannah Bradford—226.
Joshua—226.

RITTER—
George S.—118 and 120.
Katherine Klick—118.
Zoa Maude—118.

ROACH—
John R.—213.
Mary—213.

ROBBINS—
Lida—88.

ROBERTS—
Elizabeth—298.
Joanna—298.
John—180 and 182.
Mary—220.
Patience—314.
Thomas—9.
William—298.

ROBINSON—
Abigail Carr—248 and 249.
August—162.
Benjamin—162.
Charles—162.
Ezekiel—248.
Fidelia—162.
Jane—162.
John—182.
Mary Tripp—161.
Samuel—161 and 162.

ROCKWELL FAMILY—
204 and 208
Abi—208.
Abigail Canfield—204, 205 and 218.
Alfred P., Mrs.—211.
Angelina Sperry—207.
Ann—184, 186, 197, 207 and 208.
Benjamin—205.
Betsey—206.
Charlotte Ford—207.
Chloe—207.
Davis—205.
Eli—207.
Elizabeth—166.
Elizabeth Hyatt—205.
Elizabeth Keeler—205, 213 and 234.
Elizabeth Riggs—205.
Elizabeth Weed—204 and 234.
Esther—205.
Hannah (John, Jonathan, John, John)—206.
Hannah (John, John, John, Jonathan, John, John)—206.
Hannah Buroughs—207.
Hannah Scott—206.
Hitabel—204 and 234.
Ira Spaulding—207.
James—205.
Jeremiah—205.
John—204.
John (John)—204 and 234.
John (John, Jonathan, John, John)—205, 206 and 208.
John (John,, John, Jonathan, John, John)—206, 208 and 219.
John (John, John, John, Jonathan, John, John)—207.
John, Ensign (Jonathan, John, John)—205 and 213.
Jonathan (John, John)—204 and 205.
Jonathan, Jr. (Jonathan, John, John)—205.
Joseph—204.
Mary—204.
Moses—207.
Rebecca—207.
Rebecca Ives—206 and 219.
Rebecca Wilson—205.
Reuben—206.
Rhoda Spaulding—207.
Sally—208.
Sally Rice—206.
Samuel—205.
Sarah—204 and 234.
Sarah Reves—204.
Simeon Sperry—206.
Thomas—204.
Timothy—205.

ROGERS—
Ann (married Henry Hudson) —269.
Ann (married Warren McCutcheon)—46.
Charles B.—259.
Elizabeth—227.
Ellen Chapin—76.
Genie Knox—259.
Hannah—227.
Harry Knox—259.
James—76.
Jean Harriett—259.
John—227.
Jonathan—46.
Josephine Putny—259.

Katherine Laura—76.
Keith Putny—259.
Lizzie—36.
Martha Haviland—46.

ROLFE—
Mary—269.
Ruth Green—278.

ROSE—
Gladys R.—151.

ROTHCHILD—
Susan—241 and 242.

ROYCE FAMILY—296
Elizabeth—222.
Hannah Morgan—296.
Joseph—296.
Mary—292 and 296.
Mary Porter—296.
Nehemiah—296.
Robert—296.

RUNDLETT—
Rhoda—248.

RUSSELL—
Emmett, Rev.—152.

RYDER—
Ada Tripp—164 and 166.
Charles Tripp—166.
William H., Rev.—166.

S

ST. JOHN—
Elizabeth Stanley—213 and 234.
Matthias—213.
Sarah—213 and 234.

SAMPLE—
I. W.—65.

SANBORN—
Abigail—249.
Betsey—167.
Catherine—142.
Hannah—236.

SARGENT—
Elizabeth Carr—246.
Etha—4 and 8.
Joseph—246.

SAVAGE—
Annie M. Cutcheon—78 and 82.
Donna Cutcheon—82.
Fitch Raymond—82.

SAWYER—
Ruth—271.
Ruth Binford, Bitsfield or Bedfield—271.
William—271.

SCALES—
Edw.—11.

SCOTT—
Hannah—206.
Hannah (James)—206.
James—206.
Sarah—206.
William—314.

SCRIBNER—
Mary—180 and 181.

SCUDDER—
Elizabeth—297.

SEARS FAMILY—282
Mary—246, 247, 268 and 282.
Mary Hilton—246 and 282.
Thomas—246 and 282.

SELDEN—
Mary—235.

SELMES—
Isabella Dinsmore—130.
Martha Macomb Flandrau—130.
Tilden R.—130.

SEYMOUR—
Annie Warner—189 and 190.
Clara—190.
Emily Martin—190.
Fred—190.
Frederick John—190.
George—190.

Gertrude—191.
Helen—191.
Helen Gertrude—190.
Jane Elizabeth—190.
John—190.
Louise Annie—190.
Mildred Redhead—190.
Richard—190.
Robert—190.
Susan—190.

SHAW—
Abiah—262.
Abraham—310.
Bridget Bert—310.
Grace—310.

SHELTON FAMILY—
291 and 292
Daniel, Lieut.—291 and 300.
Elizabeth Welles—291 and 300.
Esther—289 and 292.
Joseph S.—292 and 295.
Mary Hollister—292 and 295.

SHEPHERD—
Betty—270.

SHERBOURNE—
Jethro—9 and 10.

SHIELDS—
Bertha Mary—33.

SHIRLEY—
Abbie F.—32.
Abigail Colby McCutcheon—7, 22 and 27.
Abigail Frances—32 and 34.
Almira—31.
Amanda Baldwin—32.
Bertha Mary Shields—33.
Edward Carlton—32.
Elizabeth—34.
Florence Sophia or Sophie—32 and 33.
James—22 and 31.
James Quincey—31.
Lawrence Wellington—34.
Lucretia Houston—31.
Mary (Edward Carlton)—32.
Mary (Robert Lawrence)—34.
Mary (Robert Moore)—31.
Mary Moore—31.
Nellie—31.
Priscilla Clark—33.
Quincy C.—34.
Robert Lawrence—32 and 33.
Robert Moore—28 and 31.
Sophie McCutcheon—22, 27, 30 and 31.
Susan—34.
Thomas Edward—33 and 34.

SHUTE—
Samuel, Gov—10.

SIMMONS FAMILY—307.
Benjamin—73 and 303.
Elizabeth—303.
Hannah—73, 303 and 311.
John—73, 303, 306 and 307.
Mercy Pabodie—73, 302, 303, 306 and 307.
Priscilla Delano—73 and 303.
Rebecca—307.
William Richards—303.

SIMPSON—
Andrew—138.
Joseph—138.

SKIDMORE FAMILY—
295 and 296
Ellen—295.
Ellen (John, John, Thomas)—290 and 296.
John (John, Thomas)—296.
John (Thomas)—295.
Mary—296.
Susanna—295.
Thomas—295.

SLAGHT—
Sarah—194.

SMITH FAMILY—233.
Anna—226.
Blanche Warner—193.
Elizabeth (married John Whitney)—213 and 288.
Elizabeth (married Lieut. Samuel Smith)—233.

Elizabeth (Samuel)—209, 210 and 233.
George—293.
Irene Warner—193.
One who married Irene Warner —193.
Jefferson, Dr.—64.
Jeremiah—176.
Jonathan—182.
June—193.
Mercy—293.
Narcissa L.—39.
Nehemiah—226.
Samuel—171, 209 and 233.
Sarah Jane—51.
Susannah—179.
Temperance—238.

SMYTH—
Jane or Jenny—163.

SNOW—
Amasa—202.
Eli—202.
Ezra—202.
Sarah or Sally—188, 200, 201, 202 and 203.
Zerubabel—202.

SOUTHWORTH—
Alice Carpenter—185 and 225.
Ed.—225.

SPAULDING—
Abi Rockwell—208.
David Warren—208.
Ira—207.
Joanna—22.
Rhoda—207.

SPERRY—
Angelina—207.
David—207.
Esther—221.
Rebecca Rockwell—207.

SPRENGER—
Caroline Gertrude—41.
David Francis—41.
James Albert—41.
James McCutcheon—41.
Judith McCutcheon—41.
Judith McCutcheon Boyer—41.

SQUIRES—
Josie—52.

SUTTON—
Harry—73.

STAATS—
Grace—196.

STAEL—
Lawyer—66.

STANDISH FAMILY—316
Alexander—316.
Barbara—316.
Elizabeth—316.
Desire Doty—316.
Miles, Capt.—226, 302 and 316.
Rose—316.
Sarah (Sally) Alden—316.

STANLEY—
Elizabeth—213.
Matthias St. John—213.
Timoth—213.

STANSBURY—
Willie Thomas—254.

STANTON—
Nettie L.—120.

STEEL—
John—226.
Melstiah Bradford—226.
Mercy Bradford—226.
Samuel—226.

STEELE—
Catherine Sanborn Burden—142.
Charles M.—142 and 157.
Elizabeth McClary — 142 and 159.
Helen Burden—142.
Jonathan—142 and 159.
Michael McClary—142, 158 and 159.

STEVENS FAMILY—295.
Deborah Ford Hudson — 269 and 276.

Henry, Esq.—200.
James—295.
Jeremiah, Capt.—269.
John—295.
John (married May Chase)—266.
Joseph—11.
Mary—295.
Mary Fellows—26.
May Chase—266.
Nancy McClary—143.
One who married Nancy McClary—143.
Rachel—291 and 295.

STEWART FAMILY—275
Anne Windhurst—275.
Duncan—275.

STIMSON—
Betsey—313.

STONE—
Mary Abbey—77 and 78.
Mary Lewis—77.
William—77.

STREAM—
Abigail—300.
John—300.
Martha Beard—300.

STRONG—
Abigail—296.

STUART FAMILY—275
Ebenezer—275.
Elizabeth Johnson—275.
Mary—240.
Sarah—263, 275 and 281.

SULLIVAN—
General—158.

SWAIN—
Mary Webster—262.
William—262.

SWALLOW—
Ambrose—22.
Benjamin—22.
Charles—23.
Charlotte McCutcheon—22 and 23.
Frances—23.
Harlan—23.
Joanna Spaulding—22.
John—22 and 23.
John, Ensign—22.
Ruth Chapman—22.
Samson—22.
Sarah Maria—23.
Sarah Nutting—22.

SWAN—
Elizabeth—314.
Richard—314.

SWEETSER—
Dana—260.
Daniel Leighten—260.
Sarah Carr—260.
Sarah K.—250 and 251.

SYMONSEN—
Moses—307.
Sarah—307.

T

TALBOT—
W. H.—66.

TALISMAN—
Anna—9.

TAPP—
Jane—215.

TAYLOR—
Carl—110.
Daniel Lee—24.
Louise Russell—24.
Nicholas M.—17.
Sarah—217.

TEMPLETON—
Nancy McKee—284.

THAYER FAMILY—
300 and 301
Elizabeth Brooks—73, 76, 286 and 287.

Elizabeth Brooks Chatfield—73, 287, 288 and 301.
Ferdinando—300.
Hannah Parkhurst—301.
Hiram—301.
Hulda Hayward—300.
Isaac—300.
John Van Buren—73, 288 and 301.
Joel—301.
Keziah Partridge—301.
Levi, Capt.—301.
Margery—300.
Mary—300.
Ruth Hudson—301.
Samuel, Ensign—301.
Sarah E. Williams—301.
Thomas—300.

THOMAS—
Tabitha—300.
John—300.

THOMPSON FAMILY—
289 and 293
Caroline Gertrude—40.
Charles—172.
Dorothy—293.
Ebenezer—10 and 11.
Elizabeth—279.
Elizabeth Lathrop—293 and 297.
Ellen Harrison—290.
Esther Shelton—289 and 292.
Frances Anne Hammeken—40.
George—289 and 292.
Hannah—290.
Hannah Clark—293 and 296.
John (married Dorothy ———)—293.
John (married Ellen Harrison)—290.
John Howard—40.
Joseph—293 and 297.
Joseph, Capt.—293 and 296.
Katherine Treat—215.
Mary—289.
Phyllis—279.
Tamar—289 and 293.
William, Rev. (married Katherine Treat)—215.
William, Rev. (married Phyllis)—279.

THOMSON—
Alton Rose—193.
Archie—192.
Beatrice Arlene—194.
Charles—193.
Clarence—194.
Grace L. Acker—192.
Helen Marie—194.
Mary Eliza Warner—194.

THURSTON—
Charles Edgar—259.
Minnie Knox—259.

TIBBALS FAMILY—300
Abigail—291 and 300.
Abigail Stream—300.
Thomas—300.
Thomas (Thomas)—300.

TODD FAMILY—
293 and 294
Christopher—293.
Elizabeth (married Asa Harriman)—314.
Elizabeth (married Isaac Dayton)—291 and 294.
Elizabeth Brown—293.
Grace Middlebrook—293.
Michael—293.
William—293.

TOMLINSON FAMILY—299
Alice—299.
Henry—299.
Margaret—291 and 299.
Mary—291.

TOMPKINS—
Mary—9.

TOWNE—
Abigail—272.
Edmund—272.
Mary Browning—272.

TREAT FAMILY—
214, 215, 216 and 292
Alice—215.
Alice Gaylord—214 and 292.
Alva—304.
Elizabeth—215.

Elizabeth Hollingsworth Bryan—215.
Honor—214.
James—215.
Jane Tapp—215.
Joanna—214, 292 and 295.
Katherine—215.
Rebecca Latimer—215.
Richard—214, 218 and 292.
Richard (Richard)—215.
Robert—215.
Sarah—214, 215 and 218.
Sarah Coleman—215.
Susanna—215.

TRIPP FAMILY—
132 to 170

Ada—164 and 166.
Agnes—149.
Andrew (John, Richard)—150.
Andrew (Richard)—150.
Ann or Nanny or Agnas McClary—137, 140, 146, 147, 149, 153, 154 and 159.
Ann M.—151.
Ann Sarah—161 and 163.
Annie M.—151 and 152.
Betsey Sanborn—167.
Caroline—167.
Charles—161, 164 and 165.
Chloe P. (Jeremiah)—151.
Chloe Prescott—150 and 152.
Ellen—167.
Ernest—168.
Eva—164, 165 and 166.
Florus W.—151.
George Thomas—167 and 168.
Hannah (Richard)—150.
Hannah (Richard, Richard)—7, 42, 101, 161 and 162.
Harriet A.—151.
Harriet M.—151.
Isabelle Prescott—150 and 161.
James (James, John, Richard)—161.
James (John, Richard)—150 and 161.
Jane—150.
Jeremiah—150 and 152.
John (John, Richard)—150.
John I (Richard)—149 and 160.
John II (Richard)—150.
Katie M. Bickford—151.
Leola Ida—168.
Mabel B.—168.
Margaret—150.
Margaret Henning—164 and 165.
Mary (John, Richard)—150.
Mary (Richard, Richard)—161.
Mary Ann—167.
Mary George—167.
Nettie Bartlett—151.
Richard—72, 133, 137, 139, 140, 146, 147, 148, 149, 154, 159 and 164.
Richard I (Richard)—149 and 160.
Richard II (Richard)—150, 161 and 181.
Samuel—161.
Sally Gordon—150.
Sarah—150.
Sarah Critchett—161 and 181.
Sarah Moses—161.
Susan—150.
Susie I. Yeaton—168.
Thomas (Richard)—150.
Thomas (Richard, Richard)—161 and 167.
Walter—161.
Warren—151, 152 and 153.
Warren (grandson of Warren)—152.
William (Jeremiah, John, Richard)—151.
William (Richard)—150.

TUTTLE FAMILY—
298 and 299

Elizabeth—298.
Jonathan—299.
Rebecca—290 and 299.
Rebecca Bell—299.
William—298.

U

UTLEY—
Henry M.—108.

V

VAN ALKEMADE—
Eva Van Ryn—256.

VERMAGES—
Benjamin—225.
Mercy Bradford—225.

VIOLET—
Eleanor—238.

W

WALBRIDGE—
Edith—253.

WALDO FAMILY—279
Cornelius—279.
Deborah—276 and 279.
Hannah Cogswell—279.

WALDRON—
Richard—9.

WALKER FAMILY—297
Grace—297.
Hannah—297.
John—297.

WALLACE—
Margaret McClary — 139, 153 and 154.
Samuel, Dr.—139 and 154.

WALLIS—
George—146.

WALTON—
Edith—195.
Fred—195.
Marie—195.
Mary Warner—189 and 195.

WARD—
Anna—298.

WARE—
E. C.—250.
Nellie Carr Burt—250.

WARNER FAMILY—
184 to 198
Ada—196.
Ann Rockwell—184, 186, 197, 207 and 208.
Anna—187, 201 and 203.
Anna Bell—194.
Annie—189 and 190.
Bert—193.
Bertha Palmer—196.
Blanche—193.
Boyd—193.
Carl—189 and 196.
Carol—196.
Charles Adelbert—195.
Charlie—197.
Dan—186.
Dean—193.
Dennis (Jared, Philip)—187, 188 and 197.
Dennis (Lester Lucius, Horace, Jared, Philip)—189 and 194.
Dolly Jane LaFurge—189.
Edith—193.
Edith Wortman—189.
Edna—189.
Edward—189 and 195.
Ella Maud—194.
Ellen—187.
Ethel—190.
Eva Mae—194.
Fern—196.
Fern Harkness—193.
Flemming, Miss—187.
Frederick—188.
George—189 and 193.
Grace Staats—196.
Hannah—186.
Hannah Foote—184, 186, 207, 208 and 212.
Hattie—189 and 192.
Hazel—193.
Henry—188.
Horace—106, 184, 187, 188, 201 and 203.
Horace Denison—188 and 203.
Irene—193.
Jared (Jared, Philip)—187.
Jared (Philip)—184, 186, 197, 207 and 208.
John Richard—195.
Laura—193.
Laura Belle—189 and 195.
Laura Cooper—106, 184, 188, 201 and 203.
Lester Lucius—188 and 189.
Lucile—195.
Lucius—193.

Lucy—187.
Luella—195.
Marcia Nye—193.
Marie Amnie—3, 98, 102, 106, 184, 187 and 188.
Mary—189 and 195.
Mary Eliza—194.
Mary Hamilton—186.
Maude Palmer—196.
Millie DuBois—196.
Mina—194.
Mina Curtis—189.
Myrtle Nelson—193.
Nietta—193.
Nelly Dolly—189 and 196.
Orla Dennison—195.
Pearl Ammie—194.
Philip—184, 186 and 212.
Philip (Philip)—186, 207 and 208.
Ralph—193.
Robert E.—189.
Rollin—186.
Rose Blood—193.
Sally (Jared, Philip)—187.
Sally (Philip)—186.
Sarah—187.
Sarah Ann—188.
Sarah Annie—189 and 191.
Sarah Slaght—194.
Sharlie—189.
Thomas (Jared, Philip)—187.
Thomas (Philip)—186.
William—188, 189 and 196.
Willis—187.
Wirt—189.

WARREN—
Joseph—226.
Joseph, Gen.—46.
Mercy—226.

WATROUS—
Elizabeth Ives—219.
Jabez—219.

WAYNE—
General—315.

WEARE—
M.—172.

WEBBER—
Edward—16.

WEBSTER FAMILY—
262, 263, 264 and 281
Abiah Shaw—262.
Abigail—263.
Daniel—64, 136, 138, 156 and 262.
Deborah—235.
Ebenezer—262.
Elizabeth—263.
Gideon (Isaac, John, Isaac, Thomas, Thomas)—249 and 264.
Gideon (Isaac, Thomas, Thomas)—263.
Hannah (Isaac, Thomas, Thomas)—263.
Hannah (Thomas, Thomas)—262.
Isaac (John, Isaac, Thomas, Thomas)—263 and 264.
Isaac (Thomas, Thomas)—262, 263, 275 and 281.
John—172, 262, 263, 275 and 281.
Jonathan—263.
Joshua—263.
Margaret or Margerie—262 and 281.
Mary—262.
Mary Hutchins—263 and 281.
Robert—215.
Sally—249, 250, 251, 253, 258 and 264.
Samuel I—263.
Samuel II—263.
Sarah (Isaac, Thomas, Thomas)—263.
Sarah (Thomas, Thomas)—262.
Sarah Brewer—262, 263, 280 and 281.
Sarah Carter—249 and 264.
Sarah Downing—263 and 264.
Sarah Stuart—263, 275 and 281.
Susanna Treat—215.
Thomas—262 and 281.
Thomas (Thomas)—262, 263, 280 and 281.
Thomas (Thomas, Thomas)—262.

WEED—
Elizabeth—204 and 234.
Jonas—204.

WEEKS—
Jedediah—138.
Samuel, Capt.—135.

WELLES FAMILY—300
Elizabeth—291 and 300.
Elizabeth Demming Foote—209 and 300.
Elizabeth Hollister—300.
Samuel, Capt.—300.
Thomas, Gov.—209 and 300.

WENTWORTH—
John—10, 11 and 136.

WENZERMAN—
M.—172.

WESSON—
John—311.
Mercy Richards—311.

WESTOVER—
Margaret—312.

WHEELER—
Anna—265 and 267.
John—265.

WHELPLEY—
Henry—234.
Sarah—234.

WHITE—
Clarissa—32.

WHITFIELD—
Abigail—229.
Henry, Rev.—229.

WHITNEY FAMILY—
213, 288 and 289
Betty Louise—195.
Elizabeth—213 and 234.
Elizabeth Smith—213 and 288.
Eunice—287 and 289.
Eunice Clark—289.
Eunice Hanford—289 and 294.
Henry—289.
Henry (Thomas)—213 and 288.
John—213 and 288.
Josiah—289 and 294.
Lawrence—195.
Lawrence Denison—195.
Lucile Warner—195.
Mary Roach—213.
Mary Thompson—289.
Thomas—213.
William Clark—289.

WHITTIER—
Charles—256.
Eva—256.
Eva Van Ryn Van Alkemade—256.
Harry—256.
Jessica—256.
Jessie Leonard—256 and 258.
Lucile Gillette—256.
Robert—256.
Ruth Green Rolfe—278.
Susanna—278.
Thomas—278.
Walter—256.

WIGGINS—
Thomas—9.

WILKES—
Carrie—92.

WILLIAMS—
Sarah E.—301.
Sophia—219.

WILLOUGHBY FAMILY—217
Francis—215 and 217.
Francis (Francis)—217.
Hannah—217.
Jeremiah—217.
Jonathan—217.
Margaret—217.
Mary—217.
Nathaniel—217.
Nehemiah—217.
Sarah—215, 217 and 218.
Sarah Taylor—217.
Susannah—217.
William—217.
William, Col.—217.

WILSON—
F. O., Mrs.—167.
M. John, Rev.—173.
Rebecca—205.
Ruth—249.

WILT—
Ambler L.—196.
Helen Mae—192.
Hugh H.—192.
Rosetta L. Acker—192.
Theodore—192.
Zelda Mae—192.

WILTON—
Alice—290.

WINDHURST—
Anne—275.

WINES—
Anna—298.

WINSLEY—
Mrs.—243.

WISWALL—
Mistress—184, 225 and 227.

WITHERALL—
Elizabeth—308.

WOLCOTT—
Elizabeth Treat—215.
George—215.
Roger, Gov.—25.

WOODMANSEY—
Elizabeth Carr—245.
John—245.

WOODS—
Abel, Rev.—200.

WOODWARD—
Frank E.—310.

WOOLEN—
Jean—297.

WOOSTER FAMILY—291
David—291.
Edward—291.
Mary Lobdell—291.
Tamar—287 and 291.

WORCESTER—
Professor—62.

WORTH—
Joseph—180.
Mehitabel Critchett—181.

WORTHEN—
Samuel—182.

WORTMAN—
Edith—189.

Y

YATES—
Albert, Dr.—91.
Maude E.—91.

YEAKEY—
Barbara Jane—256.
Clifford—255.
Evelyn Harvey—255.
James Clifford—255.

YEATON—
Caroline Tripp—167.
Susie I.—168.
William—167.

YOUNG—
One who married Ruth Morrill —278.
Ruth Morrill—277 and 278.
Sarah Jane—87 and 88.

Ancestry and Descendants' Record

Ancestry and Descendants' Record

Ancestry and Descendants' Record

Ancestry and Descendants' Record

Ancestry and Descendants' Record

Ancestry and Descendants' Record

Ancestry and Descendants' Record

Ancestry and Descendants' Record

#371